Commission of Inquiry Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard before

The Honourable Mr. Justice Edward P. MacCallum

Transcript of Proceedings and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Bessborough Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, January 19th, 2005

Volume 5

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Vanessa Monar Enweani, Assistant Commission Counsel

John Agioritis, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Chris Veeman, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director/Media Liaison

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Document Assistant

Mr. Kevin Short, Technology Consultant

Mr. Don Christal, Investigator

Ms. Mel Thoen, Office Staff

Ms. Tara Hiebert, Office Staff

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



<u>Appearances</u>:

- Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., **for** Mr. David Milgaard and Ms. Sheilah Martin,
- Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard and Mr. James Lockyer,
- Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan and Mr. Gerald Tegart,
- Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell and Mr. Si Halyk, Q.C.
- Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa
 and Mr. Jay Watson, Esq.,
- Mr. John Beckman, Q.C., for the Saskatoon Police Service and Mr. Rick Elson, Esq.,
- Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst and Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq.,
- Mr. Bruce Gibson, for the RCMP and Ms. Rochelle Wempe,
- Mr. Brian A. Beresh, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher
 and Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq.,



INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

<u>DESCRIPTION</u> : <u>PAGE</u> :					
SYDNEY CHARLES SARGENT					
- BY MR. HODSON	447				
- BY MR. WOLCH	459				
- BY MR. ELSON	463				
ANNE PETERS					
- BY MR. HODSON	469				
- BY MR. WOLCH	478				
- BY MS. MCLEAN	480				
- BY MR. O'KEEFE	481				
ANTHONY HUMEN					
- BY MR. HODSON	484				
- BY MS. KNOX	538				
NAHTILIE TREIMANS					
- BY MR. HODSON	541				
JOSEPH ROBERT BURNS					
- BY MR. HODSON	547				
JOHN HUSULAK					
- BY MR. HODSON	588				



1 Transcript of Proceedings 2 (Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.) 3 MR. HODSON: Good morning, 4 Mr. Commissioner. 5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson. 10:00 6 MR. HODSON: Today we have re-adjusted the 7 witness schedule a bit, I've left on your table 8 there a revised calendar. Given the pace at 9 which we've gone through the first six or so 10 witnesses, I have moved up a couple today, so we 10:00 11 have six witnesses on our schedule today. 12 will be Syd Sargent, Anne Peters, Anthony Humen, 13 Nahtilie Treimans, Joe Burns and John Husulak, so 14 I'm hopeful that we'll be able to get through 15 If not, we'll move some until tomorrow, them. 10:01 16 and tomorrow we've actually moved up some of next 17 week's witnesses regarding physical evidence. 18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Will the order of 19 cross-examination be the same? 20 MR. HODSON: Yes, it will be for today, 10:01 21 yes. 22 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 23 MR. HODSON: Now, before I start with the 24 first witness, there's a matter -- yesterday I 25 read in the evidence of Henry Diewold and Marie 10:01



10:02

Indyk and there was one document in Marie Indyk that I did not specifically read in and if I could call it up, it's 105605, and this is in the Marie Indyk exhibit binder, and we'll hear evidence about this later. My understanding is that this is a document prepared by Saskatoon City Police officers sometime in the spring --well, or summer of 1969 and a summary that's prepared for the prosecutor. We'll hear evidence exactly what it is, I'm just telling you what my understanding is, but this is a brief that was prepared, and if I could just have you call out this bottom part, please, and I'll just read in where Marie Indyk fits in here. Starting here:

"The east-west lane is T-intersected by north-south lane. John states she ran, but is not sure where. Marie Indyk, who was at the north-west corner of Avenue O, 20th Street observed a female, believed to be John, run toward her, stop and just look at her, then walk north on Avenue O. At this same time she observed a male walking north on Avenue O. She described this male as being like a ghost, as she could not hear his footsteps, while the female's steps



			3
	1		sounded crisp in the cold snow. It is
	2		possible Milgaard was without shoes, as he
	3		was sometime later at the Trav-a-leer
	4		Motel."
10:02	5		And then just at the top of the next page,
	6		please, just that first paragraph, and it states:
	7		"This area is further corroborated by Henry
	8		Diewold who observed the headlights of an
	9		auto in the lane to the rear of the Westwood
10:03	10		Funeral Chapel approximately 7 a.m. The
	11		lights were still there at approximately
	12		7:10 a.m. He also observed Mrs. Indyk."
	13		I'm done with that document. The first witness
	14		this morning will be Syd Sargent. If I can ask
10:03	15		him to come up to the witness stand, please.
	16	SYDN	EY CHARLES SARGENT, sworn:
	17	BY M	R. HODSON:
	18	Q	Good morning, Mr. Sargent. Thank you for
	19		testifying at this Commission of Inquiry. I
10:04	20		understand that you currently reside in Dorintosh,
	21		Saskatchewan; is that correct?
	22	A	That's right.
	23	Q	And that in 1969, specifically January of 1969,
	24		you lived in Saskatoon?
10:04	25	Α	That's right.
			1

	ĺ		Page 448 — Wednesday, sandary 17th, 2505
			r age 440
	1	Q	And your residence was at 1502 Warman Road?
	2	А	That's right.
	3	Q	And I understand that you worked for Shell Oil
	4		Company; is that correct?
10:04	5	A	I did.
	6	Q	And were you a truck driver?
	7	А	Yeah.
	8	Q	And I understand that Shell Oil Company was
	9		located in the 500 block of Avenue N South in
10:04	10		Saskatoon?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	I wonder if you could just call up map we'll
	13		maybe start off with map A, please. Sorry, map A.
	14		And just to zoom in there, please. And, Mr.
10:05	15		Sargent, this is a map of the area in 1969. I'm
	16		not sure if it will show here, but here's 20th
	17		Street, 22nd Street and Avenue N. It's my
	18		understanding that Shell Oil would be somewhere
	19		down here; is that right?
10:05	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	In that vicinity?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	If you could go to map B, please, and at the time
	24		what hours did you work back in 1969? Did you
10:05	25		have regular hours?

	i		Page 449 ————
			rage 117
	1	А	Well, it was supposed to be, on that shift, from
	2		four in the afternoon until four in the morning.
	3	Q	And did that vary from time to time?
	4	А	In the winter all the time.
10:05	5	Q	And why was that?
	6	A	Weather.
	7	Q	And did you work later than four a.m. on occasion?
	8	A	Oh, yes, yeah.
	9	Q	And how did you get to and from work?
10:06	10	A	I drove well, I would come from Warman Road
	11		up well, it used to be well, it's Idylwyld
	12		now, and then up 20th Street and turn down in.
	13	Q	If you could bring up sorry, just bring up map
	14		A again and just zoom in. And then would you
10:06	15		usually take the same route home, sir?
	16	А	Most of the time. Sometimes I went, depending on
	17		the traffic, I would go west a block or two and
	18		then go over to 22nd.
	19	Q	I'm just going to show I think we identify
10:06	20		there on the map where your place of business was.
	21		You would travel north, Avenue N to 20th?
	22	А	Uh huh.
	23	Q	East on 20th to Idylwyld and home was one way?
	24	A	Yeah. It depended on the time of the morning and
10:06	25		the traffic.



			Page 450 ————
			r ago 100
	1	Q	So that, would that be one route that I've just
	2		drawn there?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And another route would be, I think you said west
10:07	5		on 20th to Avenue P and then north; is that right?
	6	A	Well, it would either be P or R.
	7	Q	Okay. So you took various routes home?
	8	А	Yeah.
	9	Q	Do you recall the day that Gail Miller was
10:07	10		murdered, on January 31, 1969?
	11	A	Vaguely.
	12	Q	Do you recall hearing about that in the news?
	13	A	Yeah. I think it was probably two days later or a
	14		day later. It wouldn't be the next day or that
10:07	15		same day because I went and I slept until three
	16		o'clock in the afternoon.
	17	Q	On the morning of January 31, 1969 do you recall
	18		driving in this area of 20th Street and Avenue N
	19		in the morning?
10:07	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Can you tell me what you recall?
	22	А	Well, I got off work and I started my vehicle up,
	23		it was right around 40 below I guess, and I went
	24		up pardon me, up Avenue N and turned right on
10:08	25		20th Street.
		ll .	



	ſ		Page 451 ————
			3
	1	Q	Do you know approximately what time that was?
	2	А	It would probably be about seven in the morning,
	3		somewhere around there.
	4	Q	And did you observe anything near the intersection
10:08	5		of Avenue O and 20th Street?
	6	А	Well, as far as I'm concerned, it was Gail Miller
	7		that was standing to the east about I would say
	8		about three houses, somewhere around there.
	9	Q	If you could call up map B, please, just zoom in
10:08	10		that area. So here's Avenue N, Mr. Sargent. You
	11		would have travelled in this direction and turned
	12		right?
	13	A	Yeah.
	14	Q	East?
10:09	15	А	Yeah.
	16	Q	And then you said three houses, about three houses
	17		in on 20th Street you saw
	18	A	Something like that, yeah.
	19	Q	And how did you know it was Gail Miller?
10:09	20	A	Well, I vaguely knew her. I had met her someplace
	21		and I don't know where. I can't remember that.
	22	Q	And do you recall how she was dressed or what she
	23		was wearing?
	24	А	Well, she was wearing, you know, the nurses'
10:09	25		capes, the blue, and I don't think she had a hat



			Page 452 ————
	1		on or anything, I can't remember that, but I
	2		believe she was wearing a dress, a nurse's
	3		uniform.
	4	Q	Did you wave to her?
10:09	5	А	Yes, I did.
	6	Q	Did she wave back?
	7	А	Yes, she did.
	8	Q	Had you on previous occasions waved at Gail
	9		Miller?
10:09	10	А	Oh, yeah.
	11	Q	Pardon me?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Now, I understand that in the following weeks you
	14		had occasion to talk to the city police; is that
10:10	15		correct?
	16	А	That's right.
	17	Q	And can you tell me how that came about?
	18	А	Well, I guess I was probably listening to the
	19		radio and I was on night shift again and they were
10:10	20		advertising on there they wanted any information
	21		of where she had been or if anybody had seen her
	22		or anything.
	23	Q	I see.
	24	A	So I phoned them when I got home. No, I think I
10:10	25		phoned them from Shell Oil, I'm not sure.
		Ĭ	

	1	Q I'm going to call up document 019339, please.
	2	I'll just be one second there, Mr. Sargent.
	3	A That's fine.
	4	Q Mr. Commissioner, this is bump number 1 of the
10:12	5	bumps that I referred to on Monday. On the
	6	screen, Mr. Sargent, is document 019339. This is
	7	a Saskatoon Police Department investigation
	8	report. It's dated February 16th, 1969, 4:30
	9	a.m., by a Constable Wilton, and I just want to go
10:12	10	through this document with you because it purports
	11	to record a conversation with you and I'll just
	12	start there. It says
	13	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I see the 15th, if
	14	that makes any difference.
10:13	15	MR. HODSON: Sorry, did I say
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 16th.
	17	BY MR. HODSON:
	18	Q Yeah, February 15th, I'm sorry. It says:
	19	"At 3 a.m. this date I spoke to Syd Sargent,
10:13	20	1502 Warman Road, who was working late in
	21	his place of business at the Shell office,
	22	500 block Avenue N South, his home phone
	23	number 652-7630 and his business phone,
	24	244-8124. Sargent states on the morning of
10:13	25	the murder he had left the Shell office at
		•



25

10:14

exactly 7 a.m. and driven a truck north on Avenue N to 20th Street where he had come to Sargent states that the time would be between 7 a.m. and 7:05 a.m. when he arrived at 20th Street. He observed a woman standing at the bus stop at the south curb wearing a blue, or what appeared to be a blue coat similar to a nurse's cape. woman also wore white nylons, a white dress, and may have been bearing a hat. Before proceeding from the stop sign Sargent states he saw a young male person, age 18-20 years, staggering in a southerly direction on Avenue N towards 20th Street. He described the person as approximately 6'2", skinny, blondish hair. He wore blue jeans and a khaki coat. The youth was staggering as though drunk however may have been walking in this manner if he had been wearing leather shoes. Syd Sargent did not pay any more attention to the 2 persons and then drove away. He delayed contacting the police on this matter as he believed the information was of little importance. Perhaps photos could be shown to Sargent and



			——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		identification made."
	2		Now, I think you told me, Mr. Sargent, you did
	3		phone the police and speak to someone on the
	4		telephone; is that correct?
10:14	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And at that time would you have provided them with
	7		your best and truthful recollection of what you
	8		had observed that morning?
	9	А	Yes, but there's a mistake in here though.
10:14	10	Q	Okay. Could you point that out, please?
	11	А	There's no bus stop there. She wasn't waiting at
	12		a bus stop.
	13	Q	Okay. She was, I think we had identified, she was
	14		across she was on the other side of Avenue N.
10:15	15		I'll come back to the map. So apart from that,
	16		would this, what's recorded by Constable Wilton,
	17		be a fairly accurate recording of what you would
	18		have told him?
	19	A	I hope so. After 35 years my memory is not very
10:15	20		good.
	21	Q	Okay. So, other than the bus stop, this looks
	22		correct?
	23	А	Yeah.
	24	Q	Now in this and just point out here it says
10:15	25		at exactly 7:00 a.m. Would your recollection of

	ſ		Page 456 ———————————————————————————————————
	1		the time you saw her have been better in 1969 than
	2		it is today, sir?
	3	A	Oh, 100 percent, yes.
	4	Q	Now this report doesn't specifically say the name
10:15	5		Gail Miller. Do you recall if you would have told
	6		the police officer, when you were describing this
	7		woman in a white dress and a nurse's cape, whether
	8		you knew it to be Gail Miller; do you recall
	9		saying that?
10:16	10	A	I don't recall it.
	11	Q	Was the reason that you called the police that day
	12		because you thought it was Gail Miller?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	This report also talks about seeing a male person.
10:16	15		Today, do you recall, do you recall that?
	16	A	Vaguely.
	17	Q	Okay. And what do you recall?
	18	A	Just that he was over six feet tall and is like
	19		I have worn all kinds of shoes and I'm he
10:16	20		didn't have good shoes on
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	A	for walking on the ice and snow, he was
	23		slipping and sliding all over the place.
	24	Q	And when you observed this young lady on that
10:16	25		morning did you form any impression as to what she
			4



	ſ		
	1		was doing; was she walking, was she stationary?
	2	A	I took it for granted she was waiting to be picked
	3		up by a car, because she wasn't at a bus stop.
	4	Q	Now just at the bottom, here, the police report
10:17	5		says:
	6		"Perhaps photos could be shown to Sargent
	7		and identification made."
	8		Did you ever hear from the Saskatoon City Police
	9		after February 15th, 1969?
10:17	10	А	No.
	11	Q	After the date of this call to the Saskatoon City
	12		Police, when was the next time that you were
	13		contacted by anyone in connection with this
	14		matter?
10:17	15	А	Umm, a fellow there goes the names again
	16		from Edmonton called me.
	17	Q	Don Christal?
	18	A	Don Christal, and that's a couple weeks ago, or
	19		something like that.
10:17	20	Q	Right. So a couple weeks ago in 2005, and Mr.
	21		Christal is an investigator who is assisting me,
	22		and that's who would have called you?
	23	A	Yeah.
	24	Q	Let's just go back to map B, please. So I take it
10:18	25		you were never shown any photos at the time?
			1

ſ		Page 458 ————
		.
1	A	None.
2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Pardon me, you
3		were never shown what?
4	A	Pardon me?
5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You were never
6		shown what?
7	A	Any pictures.
8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: By the police?
9	A	Yeah, that's right.
10	BY N	MR. HODSON:
11	Q	If you could just rearrange the map, and just zoom
12		in there, I'm showing the witness map B. Here is
13		Avenue N, Mr. Sargent, and I think, just to
14		clarify, this is your route, you said?
15	А	That's right.
16	Q	And you saw Gail Miller here?
17	A	That's right.
18	Q	And I think when you said you were in the
19		February 15th, 1969 police report you said she was
20		not at the bus stop but she was, in fact, east of
21		Avenue N; is that right?
22	A	That's right.
23	Q	And the male person; do you have any recollection
24		as to where you would have seen that male person
25		referred to in the report?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2

	Г		
	1	Α	I think he was north here.
	2	Q	So in that vicinity on Avenue N?
	3	Α	Yeah.
	4	Q	And just for the record, you were not involved in,
10:19	5		as a witness in either the David Milgaard or Larry
	6		Fisher trial proceedings?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Thank you, Mr. Sargent, those are my questions.
	9		Counsel for the other parties may have questions
10:19	10		for you.
	11	BY	MR. WOLCH:
	12	Q	This is my first venture into this. Can you put
	13		that last, 019339, up? Thank you. Mr. Sargent,
	14		it's pretty difficult to remember that far back,
10:19	15		is it not?
	16	A	Yes, it is.
	17	Q	And, really, you would rely perhaps even more on
	18		what the officer records you as having said than
	19		what you can remember now?
10:20	20	A	Definitely.
	21	Q	And the officer spoke to you a little more than
	22		two weeks after Larry Fisher murdered Gail Miller;
	23		correct?
	24	Α	About that, yeah.
10:20	25	Q	And I want you to perhaps just give you some
			•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		logic, you would have known about Gail Miller
	2		being murdered perhaps a day or so after the
	3		killing?
	4	А	Yeah, probably around there, yeah.
10:20	5	Q	And if you thought the young woman that you saw
	6		was definitely Gail Miller you wouldn't have
	7		waited two weeks to call the police; would you?
	8	A	Saw no reason to. They were supposed to have had
	9		whoever was responsible as far as I know.
10:20	10	Q	Well, unfortunately they didn't, actually.
	11	А	Well, that's apparently, yes.
	12	Q	But nobody was arrested for quite a bit later.
	13	A	I don't know how long it was.
	14	Q	I'm not trying to be difficult, it's just that
10:21	15		I and I appreciate how tough it is to think
	16		back that far.
	17	А	Yeah.
	18	Q	But, take it from me, there was no suspect in
	19		custody.
10:21	20	А	That could be, yes.
	21	Q	And I'm suggesting, if you thought you saw Gail
	22		Miller, you wouldn't wait more than two weeks to
	23		call the police?
	24	A	Actually, I forgot about it, I never even
10:21	25	Q	Well is it
			•

	Ī		Page 461 ————
			i ago io i
	1	A	You know, I wasn't involved in it.
	2	Q	But isn't it more likely you didn't know it was
	3		Gail Miller?
	4	A	No.
10:21	5	Q	Well wouldn't you have told the police, in your
	6		statement, that it was Gail Miller?
	7	A	As far as I know I did.
	8	Q	And it's not recorded in there anywhere?
	9	А	Well that's I didn't write the report, nor have
10:21	10		I ever seen it until today.
	11	Q	No, no, but well, and I appreciate your
	12		problems, and it's hard to remember that far back,
	13		but I'm asking you more to use logic, almost, than
	14		memory, if you could; and I'm saying, in this, you
10:21	15		talk about seeing a woman standing at the bus stop
	16		with a blue or a blue coat similar to a nurse?
	17	А	Uh-huh.
	18	Q	Now I would think, back then, you wouldn't have
	19		said "a woman," you would have said "I saw Gail
10:22	20		Miller?"
	21	А	Well as far as I can remember, I did, but that's
	22		not what's in there.
	23	Q	So you think they may be wrong or
	24	А	Well I
10:22	25	Q	Or perhaps, 35 years, it's pretty hard to
		ıl	



Г		Page 462 ————
		1 dgo 102
1		remember?
2	Α	No, I don't think it's that hard to remember that,
3		because I did know her.
4	Q	And they talk about showing you photos; do you
5		recall anything about that?
6	A	None whatsoever.
7	Q	Or even the suggestion?
8	A	Nope.
9	Q	But you do agree that this report does not
10		indicate you ever said it was Gail Miller?
11	A	I agree with that, yes.
12	Q	And, once again, do you not think that it would
13		not have taken you two weeks to call the police to
14		say you had seen Gail Miller on the morning of her
15		murder if you really were certain it was Gail
16		Miller?
17	A	I don't know. I guess I don't think the way you
18		do.
19	Q	Well
20	А	I don't know.
21	Q	That's fine, thank you.
22	А	Okay.
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. McLean?
24		MS. McLEAN: No, thank you.
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. O'Keefe?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 A 3 4 Q 5 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 Q 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 16 17 A 18 19 Q 20 A 21 Q 21 Q 22 A 23 24



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		MR. O'KEEFE: I have no questions.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Elson?
	3	В	BY MR. ELSON:
	4	Q	Mr. Sargent, you indicated, in answering
10:23	5		Mr. Hodson's question, that you believe that you
	6		had met Gail Miller sometime previous?
	7	A	I don't believe, I know.
	8	Q	You know?
	9	A	Yes.
10:23	10	Q	Do you recall exactly where it was that you met
	11		Gail Miller?
	12	A	No. It could be I knew several of the nurses
	13		that worked at the hospital where she was at, eh,
	14		they were training
10:23	15	Q	Yes?
	16	A	and we used to have parties and that, and I
	17		kind of think that's where I may have met her. I
	18		don't know.
	19	Q	But you are certain you met her?
10:24	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	You can't identify specifically which place you
	22		met her?
	23	A	No.
	24	Q	Would you be able to identify how much prior to
10:24	25		January of 1969 you would have met Gail Miller?

			Page 464 —————
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	When you indicate that she was wearing a nurse's
	3		cape, are you able to describe how long the cape
	4		was?
10:24	5	A	Well I think it came down below the knees.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think, if you
	7		could turn to the statement, 'something like a
	8		cape' I believe were his words.
	9		MR. ELSON: 'Something like a cape'. If we
10:24	10		could have the statement brought up, I believe it
	11		is, yes.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: "He observed a
	13		woman standing at the bus stop at the south
	14		curb wearing a blue or what appeared to be a
10:25	15		blue coat similar to a nurse's cape."
	16	ВУ	MR. ELSON:
	17	Q	Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. That particular
	18		passage that the Commissioner has identified, a:
	19		" coat similar to a nurse's cape.", and I'm
10:25	20		sorry, when I think of a coat and I think of a
	21		cape, I'm thinking of a coat as something with
	22		sleeves and something more like a woman's coat.
	23		In what way might a nurse's cape, in your
	24		recollection of what you saw, be different from a
10:25	25		coat?



			Page 465 ————
			. Jg. 131
	1	А	I don't think there was any, like, sleeves; you
	2		know what I mean?
	3	Q	All right.
	4	A	They kind of do them up and
10:25	5	Q	Do you recall how large a collar it was?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	And when you indicate that she was not at a bus
	8		stop, you indicated that the statement was wrong,
	9		it indicated she was waiting at the bus stop; if I
10:26	10		could have map B and if we could configure it
	11		thank you very much. Would she have been
	12		standing and I want to make sure I understand
	13		this correctly, and you may have said this to
	14		Mr. Hodson, if I'm asking you to repeat an answer
10:26	15		I apologize but I understand from your evidence
	16		that she was standing to the east of the corner of
	17		Avenue N and 20th Street; is that correct?
	18	A	That's right.
	19	Q	And approximately how much to the east from the
10:26	20		corner?
	21	A	As far as I can remember, about the third house,
	22		somewhere in that neighbourhood.
	23	Q	And the bus stop was much closer to the corner
	24		than that?
10:26	25	A	The bus stop was across Avenue N.
			•



			Page 400 ————
	1	Q	Across Avenue N?
	2	A	Yeah, I believe so, I can't either it was at
	3		the end of the block to the east, or it was on the
	4		other side of the street, I don't remember for
10:26	5		sure.
	6	Q	All right.
	7	А	But I thought it was strange that she was standing
	8		there and not at a bus stop, it didn't make sense,
	9		but
10:27	10	Q	If would it surprise you that there has been
	11		evidence before these proceedings to the effect
	12		that the bus stop was on the southeast corner of
	13		Avenue N and 20th Street, where it is today?
	14	А	That's possible.
10:27	15	Q	In any event, if she was standing three
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me.
	17		MR. ELSON: I'm sorry?
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I believe you
	19		better get the appropriate map.
10:27	20		MR. ELSON: I believe that would be map C.
	21		I'm sorry.
	22		BY MR. ELSON:
	23	Q	I'm sorry, I've been corrected by counsel, the bus
	24		stop would be actually on the southwest corner of
10:27	25		Avenue N and 20th Street. So she would have been



	Г		Page 467
			r ago 107
	1		standing directly across from Avenue N three doors
	2		to the east?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And you did not offer to give her a ride or
10:27	5		inquire as to why she was waiting there?
	6	А	No.
	7	Q	You simply waved?
	8	Α	Just waved.
	9	Q	And you waved because you believed that you knew
10:28	10		her?
	11	Α	That's right.
	12	Q	Now it would be fair to say, then, that you did
	13		not know her well?
	14	Α	Oh no, not really that well.
10:28	15	Q	And, if you had known her at all, you would have
	16		known her, likely, from one of the parties
	17		involving City Hospital staff?
	18	Α	That's possible.
	19	Q	And would that have been more than one party, or
10:28	20		just one party, perhaps?
	21	А	Back then, I have no idea.
	22	Q	So you certainly didn't know you didn't attend
	23		her funeral, for example?
	24	А	No, no.
10:28	25	Q	So you would agree with me that you did not know
			•

			} =====================================
	1	her well?	
	2	A That's right.	
	3	Q And, in light of the fac	t that you did not know
	4	her well, is it not conc	eivable that you would
10:28	5	have told Constable Wilt	on that you would not have
	6	identified her by name s	simply because you did not
	7	know her well?	
	8	A I don't remember.	
	9	Q Thank you. I have no fu	rther questions.
10:28	10	COMMISSIONER MacCA	ALLUM: Mr. Fox?
	11	MR. FOX: No quest	cions, Mr. Commissioner.
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCA	ALLUM: Mr. Gibson?
	13	MR. GIBSON: Nothi	ing from me, sir.
	14	COMMISSIONER MacCA	ALLUM: Ms. Krogan?
10:29	15	MS. KROGAN: Nothi	ing, sir.
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCA	ALLUM: And Ms. Knox?
	17	MS. KNOX: No ques	stions, sir.
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCA	ALLUM: Any redirect,
	19	Mr. Hodson?	
10:29	20	MR. HODSON: No, N	Mr. Commissioner.
	21	COMMISSIONER MacCA	ALLUM: Thank you very
	22	much for coming, you are	excused.
	23	MR. HODSON: The r	next witness is Ms. Anne
	24	Peters.	
10:29	25	ANNE PETERS, sworn:	
			_



	ĺ		Page 469 ————
			i ago 107
	1		BY MR. HODSON:
	2	Q	Good morning, Ms. Peters.
	3	А	Morning.
	4	Q	Thank you for appearing before this Commission of
10:30	5		Inquiry. I understand that you currently reside
	6		in Saskatoon; is that correct?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And that, in January of 1969, you lived at 130
	9		Avenue O South in Saskatoon?
10:30	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And that was a boarding house where Gail Miller
	12		was a roommate?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	And you knew Gail Miller?
10:30	15	А	Yup.
	16	Q	Let me just show you a couple of maps, please, map
	17		B, please. Maybe just actually just yeah,
	18		that would be great, thanks. Here is a map we
	19		have been referring to, Ms. Peters, that simply
10:30	20		shows up here. You will see this is Avenue O, and
	21		that's north, here is the Miller rooming house,
	22		here is 20th Street; does that look familiar?
	23	A	Yup.
	24	Q	And so you lived at 130 where I have marked the X?
10:30	25	А	Yes.
		1	

			Page 470
	1	Q	And you would have been familiar with the bus
	2	2	
			stops on 20th Street; is that right?
	3	A	Well, I don't remember exactly where they were,
	4		but it was on 20th somewhere. I never took it in
10:31	5		the morning so I don't know.
	6	Q	I would also like to show you a photograph of the
	7		boarding house, and I understand that it is
	8		actually your photo, is that correct?
	9	A	Yes.
10:31	10	Q	Pull up the 1969 photo.
	11	A	That's right.
	12	Q	And you would have taken that sometime around
	13		1969?
	14	A	Yeah, I guess so.
10:31	15	Q	Okay.
	16	А	Looks summer.
	17	Q	Do you recall the day of Gail Miller's murder?
	18	А	Yeah, I was at work, I I must have heard it at
	19		work because when we come home, then it was all
10:31	20		bustling, everybody was talking pretty you
	21		know, there was a lot of people in the house.
	22	Q	So, when you arrived home, were there police
	23		officers at your house?
	24	А	I think so, I must have been, because there was
10:31	25		a



	ſ		Page 471 ————
	1		
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	A	lot going on anyway.
	3	Q	If I could call up document 106116, please.
	4		KEVIN SHORT: (Technology Consultant): We
10:32	5		don't have that document, Mr. Hodson.
	6	<u>.</u>	BY MR. HODSON:
	7	Q	Thank you. On the screen is document 106116,
	8		which is an investigation report dated January 31,
	9		1969, and I'll just refer to the second page, and
10:32	10		this is prepared by Detective Keith Mackie. And
	11		you will see, there, it looks as though 7:30 p.m.
	12		that day a witness statement was taken from Anne
	13		Friesen; is that your maiden name, Friesen?
	14	А	Yes.
10:33	15	Q	And that was the name you were known by at the
	16		time?
	17	А	Yup.
	18	Q	So do you recall giving the police a statement on
	19		that date?
10:33	20	А	Oh yeah, we did go in, we had to go give a
	21		statement, yeah.
	22	Q	Pardon me?
	23	А	I did remember we did give a statement.
	24	Q	Okay. I would like to show you a copy of a
10:33	25		document, which is 006585, and it has your name at
		i .	and the control of th

	1		the top, January 31, '69 are you able to scroll
	2		down there, Larry, or is that and the bottom
	3		right, you see that, is that your signature?
	4	A	Yes.
10:34	5	Q	I'll have Mr. Agioritis be my scroller. We'll
	6		just start at the top, here, and it says:
	7		"I am employed at Waldman & Paul. I have
	8		been there 2 1/2 years. My parents live at
	9		Hague, Saskatchewan.
10:34	10		I have lived at 130 Avenue O
	11		South for over a year."
	12		Is that correct?
	13	A	I didn't remember that, I guess maybe I forgot,
	14		how
10:34	15	Q	And it says you have, it says:
	16		"I have known Gail Miller since she moved to
	17		130 Avenue O South."
	18		Is that correct?
	19	A	Yeah, I guess, yeah.
10:34	20	Q	Were you good friends, acquaintances, with Gail?
	21	А	No, we were just acquaintances, we lived in the
	22		same house.
	23	Q	And this paragraph here, it says:
	24		"I have known Gail Miller,"
10:35	25		or pardon me, starting here:



			Page 473 ————
	1		"The last time I saw Gail was on Wednesday
	2		morning. I was going to give her a ride to
	3		work, but when I came back in she had gone
	4		to catch her bus - she leaves every morning
10:35	5		between 6:40 a.m. and 6:45 a.m. when",
	6		I think it says:
	7		" the is due at 20th Street and Avenue O
	8		at 6:45 a.m. She walks south on Avenue O to
	9		20th Street bus stop. She leaves by the
10:35	10		front door."
	11		Is that accurate?
	12	A	That's right, yup.
	13	Q	And then it says here:
	14		"We have only talked about work she never
10:35	15		mentioned having any enemies or ever being
	16		threatened - she stated she was scared of
	17		20th Street and didn't want to go near it."
	18		Is that something you would have told the police?
	19	A	I must have said it, then, because they didn't
10:35	20		like going to the bus in the morning when it was
	21		so dark.
	22	Q	And Gail Miller would have told you that?
	23	A	Well, she said that, yeah.
	24	Q	Now, after you provided this statement to the
10:35	25		police, do you recall having any other dealings
		1	

	Ī		Page 474 ——————————————————————————————————
	1		with the police or anybody in the year or two that
	2		followed?
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	And you were not a witness at the David Milgaard
10:36	5		proceedings?
	6	A	No I wasn't.
	7		KEVIN SHORT: (Technology Consultant):
	8		Mr. Hodson, we can go back into the database.
	9		MR. HODSON: Please call up 044683.
10:36	10		Thanks.
	11	ВҮ	MR. HODSON:
	12	Q	I understand that sometime in or about 1993 you
	13		were contacted by the RCMP; is that right?
	14	A	I don't remember that one, so I
10:36	15	Q	Pardon me?
	16	А	I don't remember that one.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	А	I they came a couple times, but I don't
	19		remember the one on no. My husband said he did
10:36	20		but I don't remember.
	21	Q	Okay. Is this your signature at the bottom?
	22	А	Yeah, it is, yup.
	23	Q	Okay.
	24	A	I guess he was there.
10:37	25	Q	If you could go to the next page, please, and at $lacktrian$



	Ī		
	1		the top it looks as though there is a question and
	2		answer that I'll just go through. Okay, maybe
	3		just go down to the bottom, is that your
	4		signature?
10:37	5	A	Yes, it is.
	6	Q	Right here the question:
	7		"Was this the statement you provided, and
	8		does this depict your observations to the
	9		best of your recollection?"
10:37	10		I presume the police, the RCMP, would have shown
	11		you your statement?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And then just call out that part, please, and it
	14		says:
10:37	15		"Did any person ever attempt to alter your
	16		statement in any way to exclude or add any
	17		pertinent details?"
	18		They would have asked you that?
	19	A	Yes, they did, but I it never changed.
10:37	20	Q	Next I understand if you could call up document
	21		081005, please I understand that, in connection
	22		with the RCMP's investigation of the Larry Fisher
	23		matter, that you would have been contacted by the
	24		RCMP; is that correct, do you remember that?
10:38	25	A	Yeah, I guess, yeah.

			Page 476
	1	Q	And if you could just go to the next page, please,
	2		06 pardon me 07. And it looks as though
	3		October 29th, 1997 Carol Thomson, Constable Carol
	4		Thomson, obtained a written statement from Anne
10:38	5		(Friesen) Peters, and if you could just go to page
	6		081009, and I think we can just zoom at the
	7		bottom; does that look familiar to you,
	8		Ms. Peters, is that
	9	А	Yeah, I guess so, yeah.
10:39	10	Q	And are those your initials?
	11	А	Yup.
	12	Q	Just go back to that main page. If you could go
	13		to page 081010, please, and this just asked
	14		questions. I take it, from time to time, you gave
10:39	15		Gail Miller a ride to work in the morning?
	16	A	Yes, I did sometimes.
	17	Q	And you would normally take your vehicle to work
	18		then?
	19	A	If it wasn't too cold. Like those days was very
10:39	20		cold, the car didn't start, so
	21	Q	Okay. And just the question and answer:
	22		"Q How often did you give Gail Miller a
	23		ride to work.
	24		A"
	25	A	Oh, I
			—



	1		
	1	Q	I'll just read this for you.
	2	A	Okay.
	3	Q	"A I don't remember. It was quite a few
	4		times. Whenever my car would start.
10:40	5		Sometimes I went with my dad so she took
	6		the bus. She would take the bus, leave a
	7		little earlier. Sometimes I didn't come
	8		home. On the days that were decent I
	9		would drive. She always, unless her
10:40	10		boyfriend came, seems to me she always
	11		left using Avenue O to get to the bus.
	12		She would never take the back alley. It
	13		was too dark. At least in the front
	14		there was a couple lights."
10:40	15		Does that sound accurate?
	16	А	Yeah, that sounds right, yeah.
	17	Q	Okay. So I take it, back in January of 1969, did
	18		you or others at the boarding house, the young
	19		ladies, including Gail Miller, use the back
10:40	20		exit-way?
	21	A	Only to go to the car. I don't remember anybody
	22		ever using it other than that.
	23	Q	If you could then go to page 81, 081011, and just
	24		call out that part, please, it says:
10:41	25		"She said sometimes that she didn't like



	ſ		Page 478 ————
			. agoo
	1		walking 20th Street.",
	2		referring to Gail:
	3		"I don't know why. Then 20th Street was
	4		20th Street young kids it was a rough
10:41	5		street. I didn't like walking 20th Street
	6		but it was the only street to get to the bus
	7		stop. Then again she didn't know the city
	8		as well as me."
	9		So is that, that's something you would have
10:41	10		provided?
	11	А	I guess.
	12	Q	And you were not called as a witness at the Larry
	13		Fisher proceedings?
	14	А	No.
10:41	15	Q	Those are all my questions, Ms. Peters, other
	16		counsel may have some questions.
	17]	BY MR. WOLCH:
	18	Q	Ma'am, so Gail Miller would normally leave between
	19		6:40 and 6:45?
10:41	20	А	From what I remember, yes.
	21	Q	But 6:45 would have been the time of the bus?
	22	А	Yeah. I don't know which I can't remember
	23		that.
	24	Q	As far as you remember?
10:42	25	A	Yeah, as far as my memory.
		i	



	1	Q	So obviously it's not a very long walk to the bus?
	2	A	Well, I don't know where it was on 20th Street, I
	3		can't remember, but it's still a little over a
	4		block until 20th.
10:42	5	Q	But if she would leave between, in your memory, or
	6		by your report, between 6:40 and 6:45, it's five
	7		minutes or less as far as the walk is concerned?
	8	A	Well, yeah.
	9	Q	Right?
10:42	10	A	I don't know what time the bus came there, I can't
	11		remember that.
	12	Q	Okay. And you mentioned that there was some
	13		concern about walking in the dark and that sort of
	14		thing?
10:42	15	A	Well, I didn't like it and I know she didn't
	16		either.
	17	Q	Were you aware at that time of somebody assaulting
	18		women
	19	A	No.
10:42	20	Q	in the area?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	You had no knowledge of that?
	23	A	No knowledge, no.
	24	Q	And as far as, like, your evidence as to where
10:42	25		Gail Miller walked and took the bus and left, et
			4



			J
	1		cetera, et cetera, you were never called to the
	2		Milgaard
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	hearing at all?
10:43	5	А	No, I was not.
	6	Q	Were you ever contemplated being called, did
	7		somebody say to you you will be called and
	8	А	No.
	9	Q	you weren't called or anything like that?
10:43	10	A	No.
	11		MR. WOLCH: Thank you very much.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. McLean?
	13		BY MS. McLEAN:
	14	Q	A couple of quick ones. You were questioned in
10:43	15		1997 about Gail Miller's fear of walking down
	16	A	She didn't like it, I know she didn't.
	17	Q	And that she would have taken Avenue O as did
	18		everybody else?
	19	A	Well, yes.
10:43	20	Q	Do you remember having any conversations about
	21		that topic prior to 1997?
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	Do you know if any police officers discussed it
	24		with you?
10:43	25	A	No, never.
		11	

			\mathbf{J}
	1	Q	I just want to be clear, do you remember or it did
	2		not happen?
	3	A	I don't remember. I don't know if they ever asked
	4		me.
10:44	5		MS. McLEAN: That's fine. Thank you.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. O'Keefe?
	7	BY I	MR. O'KEEFE:
	8	Q	Could you bring up 081009, please, and,
	9		Ms. Peters, this again is your statement from
10:44	10		October 29th, 1997. Can we go to the next page,
	11		please, just that portion of the statement,
	12		please.
	13		"On the days that were decent I would drive.
	14		She always, unless her boyfriend came, it
10:45	15		seems to me she always left using Avenue O
	16		to get to the bus."
	17		Am I to understand from that that there were
	18		times that her boyfriend would give her a ride to
	19		work?
10:45	20	А	From what it says I must have said it, because I
	21		don't remember she had a boyfriend, but I
	22		didn't really know him, so I don't know. I can't
	23		remember all that, no.
	24	Q	Were you aware of anyone else giving Gail Miller a
10:45	25		ride to work in the morning?
			4

			Page 482 ————
	1	А	No, I don't remember that either.
	2	Q	Sometimes she would go with you
	3	A	Sometimes she
	4	Q	sometimes she would take the bus?
10:45	5	A	Yeah.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Please be careful
	7		to wait until the question is finished before you
	8		give your answer.
	9	A	Okay.
10:45	10	BY I	MR. O'KEEFE:
	11	Q	Sorry about that. Sometimes she would go with
	12		you?
	13	А	Sometimes.
	14	Q	And sometimes she would take the bus?
10:45	15	А	Uh huh.
	16	Q	There were times as well that her had boyfriend
	17		would take her?
	18	А	Well, that's if I said that, then that's
	19		probably what happened, because I don't even
10:45	20		remember that.
	21		MR. O'KEEFE: All right, thank you.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Elson?
	23		MR. ELSON: No questions.
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson?
10:45	25		MR. GIBSON: No thank you.



= Page 483 =

		Tago 100
	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox?
	2	MR. FOX: No.
	3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Krogan?
	4	MS. KROGAN: No.
10:46	5	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Knox?
	6	MS. KNOX: No thank you.
	7	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is there any
	8	redirect, sorry?
	9	MR. HODSON: No.
10:46	10	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You are excused,
	11	ma'am. Thank you for coming.
	12	MR. HODSON: I have one more witness this
	13	morning, Mr. Commissioner, Anthony Humen. We can
	14	take a break now and we will definitely finish
10:46	15	him before lunch or I can start him and half way
	16	through, whatever you wish. I have three this
	17	morning and three more this afternoon, so subject
	18	to your direction.
	19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, we have a
10:46	20	half an hour before our usual break. Will that
	21	be time?
	22	MR. HODSON: We'll get him started. We
	23	probably won't get him finished, but he's the
	24	only other witness. I can try and move up one of
10:46	25	this afternoon's witnesses.
		4



			r age 404
	1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Let's start him
	2		then, please.
	3		MR. HODSON: Anthony Humen, please.
	4		ANTHONY HUMEN, sworn:
10:47	5		BY MR. HODSON:
	6	Q	Good morning, Mr. Humen.
	7	A	Good morning.
	8	Q	Thank you for testifying at this Commission of
	9		Inquiry. I understand that you currently reside
10:47	10		in Saskatoon?
	11	A	Yes, I do.
	12	Q	And that on January 31, 1969 you resided at 216
	13		Avenue O South?
	14	A	Yes, I did.
10:47	15	Q	And how old were you at that time?
	16	A	Good question.
	17	Q	Approximately?
	18	A	About 21.
	19	Q	21. If you could call up map B, please, and just
10:48	20		zoom in here. I think again this is 20th Street
	21		and Avenue O, that's the north, and my
	22		understanding, you were on 216 Avenue O South,
	23		right in here?
	24	A	That's right.
10:48	25	Q	Or there, one of those two. In that block?

	Ī		Page 485
			3
	1	A	In that block.
	2	Q	Maybe just call up map C, please. In fact, I
	3		think you may even have your own designation in
	4		this map. Right there, Humen, does that look
10:48	5		about right, about the fifth house in,
	6		thereabouts?
	7	A	That's about right.
	8	Q	Okay. And if you can go back to map B, please,
	9		and you would be familiar with 20th Street and the
10:49	10		intersection of Avenue O; is that correct?
	11	A	Yes, I am.
	12	Q	And there was a bus stop, was there, on the
	13		southwest corner of Avenue O and 20th Street?
	14	A	Yes, there was.
10:49	15	Q	And did you use that bus stop on a regular
	16		occasion?
	17	А	Just about every day. Pretty well every day.
	18	Q	Now, who I think you said you were 21. Who
	19		lived at 216 Avenue O South with you at that time?
10:49	20	A	My sister and her husband, Sophie and Elmer Zook,
	21		and my sister-in-law lived there and my sister
	22		Nahtilie.
	23	Q	And your sister Nahtilie?
	24	А	Yes.
10:49	25	Q	And I believe her married now name now is
			4



	[Page 486 ————
			·
	1		Treimans?
	2	А	Treimans.
	3	Q	Treimans, I'm sorry. And how old was I think
	4		she was 17 at the time. Does that sound about
10:49	5		right?
	6	A	That's about right.
	7	Q	Now, in January of 1969 where did you work?
	8	A	At the Robin Hood flour mills.
	9	Q	And that was located
10:50	10	A	1st Avenue and 33rd.
	11	Q	And how did you normally get to work?
	12	A	I used to take the bus, the city transit bus.
	13	Q	And do you recall what time you started in the
	14		morning?
10:50	15	A	I started work at seven o'clock in the morning and
	16		I usually took the bus about six o'clock, five
	17		after six.
	18	Q	And would you take it at Avenue 0?
	19	A	Yes.
10:50	20	Q	I believe there has, or there will be evidence,
	21		but I think the first bus was about 6:15 on that
	22		route. Does that sound right or
	23	А	Somewheres. It's shortly after six. I don't
	24		exactly remember it, the right time.
10:50	25	Q	That's fine. Now, back in January, 1969 did
			•



	Ī		Page 487 ————
			. ago .o.
	1		you did Gail Miller take the bus with you on
	2		occasion?
	3	А	There was a few times before that. On that day I
	4		don't remember.
10:51	5	Q	Yeah. I'm just talking generally at that time.
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And did you know her by name?
	8	A	No. She got on the bus one time, she sat by me
	9		and she introduced herself and that's all I knew
10:51	10		about her.
	11	Q	So you knew her face and you knew her name?
	12	А	Right.
	13	Q	And would you take the bus at times other than
	14		going to work, i.e., in the evening or weekends?
10:51	15	A	Yes, I used to take the bus in the evening times.
	16		I used to come home with the bus after work and in
	17		the evening times used to go see, take the bus, go
	18		see my girlfriend on Avenue M South, 1228 Avenue M
	19		South.
10:51	20	Q	Did you see Gail Miller on the bus on any of the
	21		evening occasions?
	22	А	Not that I recall.
	23	Q	Now, did you know a fellow by the name of Larry
	24		Fisher at that time?
10:52	25	A	I probably saw him. If I did see him on the bus,

	1		I didn't know who he was. We were playing pool at
	2		a pool hall on 20th Street and after we finished
	3		playing pool we went down to the Albany to the bar
	4		for a beer and I don't know what the conversation
10:52	5		was about or anything else like that and somebody
	6		said there's Larry Fisher, you know, and that's
	7		about the only thing I knew about Larry Fisher.
	8	Q	Okay. And so would this have been before or after
	9		the murder or in and around that time do you know?
10:52	10	A	This was before.
	11	Q	Before. And so would you have known Larry
	12		Fisher's face and his name then at that time?
	13	A	Well, you know, when I saw him on the bus, you
	14		know, okay, well, there's Larry Fisher, you know.
10:53	15		His name didn't mean anything to me, or him, you
	16		know.
	17	Q	So that after you saw him in the Albany Hotel,
	18		later when you saw him on the bus you associated
	19		with him and his name; is that fair?
10:53	20	A	Well
	21	Q	You knew it was Larry Fisher?
	22	A	I knew it was Larry Fisher.
	23	Q	And did he actually catch the bus at the same bus
	24		stop as you?
10:53	25	A	Sometimes he did, you know. It wasn't too often.

	ſ		Page 489 ————
			J
	1	Q	So he would be at the Avenue O and 20th bus stop
	2		on occasion?
	3	A	Occasionally.
	4	Q	Now I want to ask you some questions about the day
10:53	5		of the murder, January 31, 1969. Do you recall
	6		how you heard about the murder?
	7	A	I don't recall if it was that same day or next
	8		day. My sister told me that, you know, the police
	9		were digging in the back alley, digging around the
10:54	10		garbage can, and I don't know if it was the day or
	11		next day we heard it on the news, the news at six
	12		o'clock.
	13	Q	Now, the morning of the murder, would you have
	14		taken the bus to work?
10:54	15	A	Yes, I did.
	16	Q	At or around six a.m.?
	17	A	Right.
	18	Q	Do you have any recollection as to whether either
	19		Gail Miller or Larry Fisher were on that bus?
10:54	20	A	No, no recollection.
	21	Q	Now, I understand on Monday, which would be
	22		February the 3rd, 1969, you would have caught the
	23		bus to work; is that correct?
	24	A	Right.
10:54	25	Q	Do you recall encountering some police officers on
			•

			J
	1		the bus that morning?
	2	A	Well, when I got on the bus they drove up with the
	3		car and come and asked, you know
	4	Q	Pardon me?
10:55	5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What day was that,
	6		please?
	7		MR. HODSON: That was Monday, February the
	8		3rd, '69.
	9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
	10	BY M	IR. HODSON:
	11	Q	I'm sorry?
	12	А	They came and asked if they said there was anybody
	13		on the bus with a green parka and a red toque and
	14		there was some lady on there, I think she was the
10:55	15		only other passenger on the bus over there, and
	16		she pointed to me.
	17	Q	Were you wearing a green coat and a red toque?
	18	А	Yes, I was.
	19	Q	And tell me what happened then with the officers?
10:55	20	А	Well, they called me off the bus and, you know,
	21		they questioned me about the murder, if I knew
	22		anything about it, you know. I didn't know
	23		anything about it. They drove me to work. I told
	24		them over there that I've got a strict boss over
10:55	25		there, you know, so I wanted to be at work on time

			Page 491 —————
	1		
	1		over there or else I was going to get fired, you
	2		know.
	3	Q	Right.
	4	А	So they told me fine, they were going to get me to
10:55	5		work on time. They asked me about the murder
	6		while they drove me to work.
	7	Q	Okay. Let me just pause there. Was it one or two
	8		officers?
	9	А	There was two officers.
10:56	10	Q	So they actually took you off the bus then and you
	11		went in the police car with them?
	12	A	Right.
	13	Q	Did you ask them why they were questioning you?
	14	А	No. Like I said, I was scared, you know. I was
10:56	15		just a plain ordinary farm kid, you know, mom and
	16		dad always taught us to respect the law, you know,
	17		and police are always there to help you, you know.
	18		About six or eight months later, you know, police
	19		are taking me off the bus asking me about the
10:56	20		murder. I was scared.
	21	Q	Did they ask you about your red hat then?
	22	А	Yeah, they asked me if I wore it, and I said yes,
	23		I did, you know.
	24	Q	And did they ask you about whether you wore a
10:56	25		construction hat do you recall?
		Ĭ	



			Page 492 —————
	1	А	No, I don't recall that.
	2	Q	I would like to call up document 106212, please.
	3		And, Mr. Humen, I'm just going to go through some
	4		police reports. These are typed reports that
10:57	5		police officers prepared back at the time that
	6		deal with their recording of discussions and
	7		dealings with you and just walk through some of
	8		those with you if I can for the record. This is
	9		dated February 5, 1969, it's Detective
10:57	10		McCorriston, and in fact on page 4 at 106215 it's
	11		got McCorriston again, so this is his report, and
	12		if I could just ask you to it talks about, it
	13		starts off on the afternoon of February 2nd, but
	14		you'll see here it says:
10:57	15		"On the morning of February 3rd Detective
	16		Parker and myself report for work and go to
	17		the area of the murder and make some
	18		observations."
	19		And if you could call out this portion right
10:58	20		here, and I'll just read this, Mr. Humen, it
	21		says:
	22		"6:17 a.m. checked at Avenue O and 20th
	23		Street one Tony Humen of 216 Avenue O South.
	24		Humen was identified by transit driver John
10:58	25		Husulak of 217 Avenue V North as the person



			J
	1		he had referred to as the person who usually
	2		bears a red or orange hard hat and who he
	3		believes had not caught this bus on January
	4		31st. Humen at this time was wearing a red
10:58	5		ski cap and stated he never wears a hard
	6		hat. On February 4th Detective Parker and
	7		myself again questioned Tony Humen who
	8		advised at approximately"
	9		Let me just pause there for a moment, that goes
10:58	10		on to a different subject. So just when we stop
	11		there, this appears you don't recall anything
	12		about a hard hat being discussed?
	13	A	No, I never did wear a hard hat.
	14	Q	And sorry to ask you this question, but do you
10:59	15		remember what your hat or your toque was like?
	16	A	It was a red cap. I did a lot of hunting when I
	17		was younger, you know. Hey, it kept my head warm,
	18		kept my ears warm and that's what I wore.
	19	Q	Was it anything like a construction hat?
10:59	20	A	No. Just an ordinary cap, a red cap.
	21	Q	Okay. Now, do you recall whether the police
	22		officers asked you, and I'm just talking about the
	23		morning of February 3rd, did they ask you whether
	24		you were on the bus on the morning of the murder,
10:59	25		Friday morning?

			Page 494
	1	А	I don't recall.
	2	Q	So they then would have driven you to your place
	3		of employment and dropped you off?
	4	А	Yes, they did.
10:59	5	Q	Did they go in and talk to anybody who you worked
	6		with?
	7	Α	No, they didn't.
	8	Q	And I think you said you were scared?
	9	Α	Yes, I was scared. I was scared of the officers
11:00	10		over there. Like I say, we were brought up to
	11		respect the law, you know, and police were there
	12		to help you, not question you about murder or
	13		something like that, you know.
	14	Q	Did they accuse you of anything?
11:00	15	A	No, they just asked me about the murder, you know,
	16		and they asked me if I did it, you know, and I
	17		said no.
	18	Q	So now it looks like according to this report
	19		sorry, where was I. On February 4th, which would
11:00	20		be a Tuesday I believe, it looks like they talked
	21		to you again. Do you remember talking to the
	22		officers again the next day or within that time
	23		frame?
	24	A	Shortly after. I don't know if it was a day or
11:00	25		two or three, you know, it was shortly after.



	Ī		Page 495
			raye 475
	1	Q	Did they come to your house?
	2	А	No, they didn't. Again, it was at the bus stop,
	3		they picked me up at the bus stop.
	4	Q	So it looks as though the next day, at least
11:00	5		according to this report, it says 6:30 in the
	6		evening. No, I'm sorry, that's what you saw. So
	7		it was probably at the bus stop the next morning
	8		of the 4th; is that right?
	9	А	Right.
11:01	10	Q	And then I'll just read on here, it says:
	11		"On February 4th Detective Parker and
	12		myself"
	13		Who is McCorriston,
	14		" again questioned Tony Humen who advised
11:01	15		at approximately 6:30 p.m. January 30th,
	16		1969 he had noted a 1963 Pontiac sedan,
	17		white/blue, the operator being alone, the
	18		window of his car was down, he had been
	19		going west on 20th Street and when Humen and
11:01	20		his sister, Natalie, 17 years, caught the
	21		bus, this car followed this bus east on 20th
	22		Street to the vicinity of Adilmans Limited.
	23		Humen's sister, Natalie advised him she had
	24		seen this same auto at approximately 7 :05
11:01	25		a.m. January 31st as she was catching the
		l	_

	1		bus at Avenue O and 20th Street. His car
	2		window was down and he seemed to be acting
	3		in a somewhat suspicious manner. Tony is
	4		employed at the Robin Hood flour mills.
11:02	5		Both he and his sister will be home during
	6		evening hours."
	7		Would that be an accurate recording of what you
	8		would have told the officers that morning? Are
	9		you able to comment on that?
11:02	10	А	Like I say, I don't quite remember everything, but
	11		I do remember that car because it was a '63
	12		Pontiac, that was the same car like I had. That's
	13		the only reason I remember that car. The motor
	14		went out on my car and that's why I was taking the
11:02	15		bus. When I seen that car on there I was sort of
	16		
	17	Q	thinking you might get a motor?
	18	A	Right.
	19	Q	Let's just go back to talk about let's set
11:02	20		aside for a moment what you told the police, let's
	21		talk about what you now remember in and around
	22		that time. So you recall being at a bus stop on
	23		20th Street and O in the evening hours prior to
	24		the murder when you saw this vehicle?
11:03	25	А	Yes, I did. I don't know if it was prior to, you

			Page 497 ————
	1		know I don't exactly remember the day it was.
	2	Q	That's fine. This report is four days after the
	3		murder, so it looks as though you would have told
	4		the officers at this time, but that's fine. So
11:03	5		you are saying you are not sure exact it would
	6		have been that winter; is that fair?
	7	А	Well, it would have been close to the day of the
	8		murder or something like that, you know.
	9	Q	And so you remember being at a bus stop in the
11:03	10		evening and this vehicle driving by; is that
	11		right?
	12	А	Right.
	13	Q	Now, this report says and keep in mind this is
	14		the police officers writing this down, this isn't
11:03	15		your statement, but this records that your sister
	16		Nahtilie was with you or I'm sorry, let me
	17		yes, I'm sorry, it does say that your sister
	18		Nahtilie caught the bus, this car followed you.
	19		Do you remember if Nahtilie was with you on
11:03	20		that
	21	A	I don't remember who was with me. There was
	22		somebody on there.
	23	Q	That's fine.
	24	A	I don't remember his name.
11:04	25	Q	And what do you remember, was there anything
		ll .	



1 suspicious about this vehicle or something other than the kind of vehicle that caught your eye? 2 3 Well, they had -- I don't remember telling the Α 4 police there was one. What I remember, there was 5 three people in the car, there was one in the 11:04 6 back, one driver, you know, and one in the 7 passenger side. They had the window open and they 8 Now, I don't know if it was at me were hollering. 9 or the other person that was standing at the bus 10 stop, whatever, but they made a turn, they went 11:04 11 around -- they made a right-hand turn on Avenue O, 12 so they went around the block and come back again, 13 that's why I noticed it. When we got on the bus, 14 you know, the car followed the bus, but for what 15 reason, I don't know. 11:04 16 Okay, and I'll go to the map in a moment. Q 17 before we finish up with this, and again this is 18 February 4th and it reports that you are telling 19 the officers that your sister Nahtilie caught --20 was with you and then goes on to say right here --11:05 21 just clear that --22 "Humen's sister Natalie advised him she had 23 seen this same auto at approximately 7:05 24 a.m. January 31st as she was catching the 25 bus at Avenue O and 20th Street." 11:05



			1 age 477
	1		Now, did your sister Nahtilie also catch the bus
	2		at Avenue O and 20th in the morning do you
	3		remember?
	4	A	Yes, she did.
11:05	5	Q	Do you remember her telling you about seeing that
	6		vehicle that morning?
	7	A	I don't remember.
	8	Q	If you could just go to map B, please, and just
	9		maybe zoom in there. So you were at this bus stop
11:05	10		and you said the car was suspicious. What route
	11		was the car going? Here's Avenue O right up here,
	12		so was the vehicle travelling in this direction?
	13	А	The car was travelling east on 20th Street.
	14	Q	Yes. Where I've got the area there, yes?
11:06	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And then did it turn south on Avenue 0?
	17	A	It turned south on Avenue 0.
	18	Q	I'm sorry, go ahead.
	19	A	Then it came around the same direction. It must
11:06	20		have went around the block I figured because they
	21		came down again the same way, east on 20th Street,
	22		you know. The bus stopped, we got on the bus and
	23		it was snow, I don't think there was room to pass
	24		on there. When we got on the bus, you know, you
11:06	25		could see the car was following the bus, that's
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



			Page 500 —
	1		about it.
	2	Q	And then when you got off the bus, the car wasn't
	3		there any more?
	4	A	The car wasn't there.
11:07	5	Q	Next if you could call up, please, document 278794
	6		and these are the notes of Detective McCorriston
	7		who is, according to the reports, Mr. Humen, one
	8		of the fellows who spoke to you, and if you could
	9		just go to page 278801, please, and just it shows
11:07	10		February 3rd sorry, that's better over there,
	11		Monday, February 3rd, McCorriston, and then if you
	12		could just go to page 278801A and just call out
	13		that, please, and in the notebook it says:
	14		"Checked 2 postmen and Tony Humen of 216
11:08	15		Avenue O South. Humen was identified as man
	16		who usually catches bus at this location
	17		wearing hard hat. Humen was wearing red
	18		peaked cap. Humen stated no information."
	19		Then if we could just go to the next page,
11:08	20		please. So that's February 3rd. Next is 278802.
	21		Call out that, please. This is just a note from
	22		later, Mr. Humen, that:
	23		"The officers checked again with operator of
	24		number 2 bus, number 156, John Husulak, and
11:08	25		he advises the man with red ski cap - Tony

			3.
	1		Humen was the person he had referred to as
	2		wearing hard hat. Humen stated he never
	3		wears hard hat. Husulak states he must have
	4		been mistaken about this."
11:09	5		Does that assist you at all in any recollection
	6		about hard hats?
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	Next if you could go to 278808, please, and again
	9		this is still part of McCorriston's notebook, and
11:09	10		it says:
	11		"6:15 a.m"
	12		This is February 4th,
	13		" further interviewed Tony Humen - 216 O
	14		South. States approximately 6:30 January
11:09	15		30, '69 noted '63 Pontiac sedan white/blue -
	16		operator alone - window down - followed bus
	17		- sister Natalie 17 with Tony at time. Saw
	18		same auto and man approximately 7:05 January
	19		31 as she was catching bus at 0 and 20th.
11:10	20		Window down. Sister scared. Description,
	21		early 20s, brownish hair. Natalie home
	22		5:30."
	23		Do you recall any discussion with the officer
	24		about your sister's recollection or about your
11:10	25		sister knowing something?
		T .	•

			Page 502 ————
	1	А	No, I don't recall anything.
	2	Q	Do you recall having any discussion with your
	3		sister Nahtilie in or about that time?
	4	A	I don't recall anything about that.
11:10	5	Q	So after February 4th I have those two notes. Do
	6		you know if the police, did you have any contact
	7		with them within the following couple of weeks,
	8		did they talk to you again or did you observe them
	9		in or around your house or your place of
11:10	10	А	I came back from my girlfriend's at about two
	11		o'clock in the morning and I seen there was a car
	12		sitting at the St. Mary's parking lot, just right
	13		across the street, and I was putting the key into
	14		the door, you know, just unlocking the door, and
11:11	15		one of them came out and said, "Where are you
	16		going?" and I said, "What the hell you mean,
	17		you've been watching me long enough over here,"
	18		you know, because every time they come in there,
	19		you know, same car used to be up there, which I
11:11	20		presumed was the police and everything else,
	21		watching me to where I was, you know, my coming
	22		and going on there, and then a little while later
	23		I seen, after the police questioned me about my
	24		work and everything else, they asked me where I
11:11	25		took the bus in the evening time, and I saw them

	1		on, that was on Queen Street right across from
	2		McGavin's, it used to be the old McGavin's
	3		building, right now it's the Earl's Restaurant, I
	4		saw them again in the vehicle again, the same two
11:11	5		policemen, you know, and no, I didn't have no more
	6		contact with them whatsoever after that.
	7	Q	Did you express concern to the police about the
	8		fact that they were in contact with you?
	9	А	No, I just told them, I said you should know that
11:12	10		I live over here, you know, and they asked me,
	11		when they asked me where are you going, I said,
	12		"Well, you should know, I live over here." It was
	13		a sort of pain in the butt over there, you know,
	14		being watched all the time, you know, where are
11:12	15		you going, you know, what you are doing and
	16		everything else over there.
	17	Q	Did they contact your employer do you know to see
	18		if you were at work that day?
	19	А	No, they never checked with the employer.
11:12	20	Q	Do you recall if they ever showed you a knife?
	21	А	Yes, they did. They brought over two pieces of a
	22		knife, you know, and they asked, "Do you know
	23		anything about this knife?" and I said, "Yes,
	24		that's my sister's knife, it's broken, she threw
11:12	25		it in the garbage, " and that's all that was said,
			•



			1 age 304
	1		you know. They talked to my sister about that
	2		knife the same, you know, I don't know if it was
	3		the same day or anything, but that's what she told
	4		them also, that was her knife, it was broken, so
11:13	5		she threw it in the garbage.
	6	Q	Do you remember what kind of knife it was?
	7	A	I don't recall.
	8	Q	And so the knife had been taken from your garbage
	9		behind your house you believe?
11:13	10	A	Well, that's where it was thrown, was in the
	11		garbage can in the back alley up there, so that's
	12		probably where they found it.
	13	Q	Now, I understand that after this time you did not
	14		hear from the police; is that right?
11:13	15	A	No, I didn't hear anything from them.
	16	Q	And you were not a witness at the David Milgaard
	17		proceedings?
	18	A	No, I wasn't.
	19	Q	Do you recall being interviewed by the RCMP in the
11:13	20		early 1990s?
	21	A	I got a telephone call and it was from an RCMP
	22		officer. I don't remember his name. He gave me
	23		his name, but I don't remember it now. I talked
	24		to him on the phone and that's all I could
11:14	25		remember.

		i ago ooc
1		MR. HODSON: Okay. Mr. Commissioner, it's
2		11:15. I'm at a point where it's convenient to
3		break. I'm not done with this witness, but maybe
4		if it's an appropriate spot to adjourn?
5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It is, thank you.
6		MR. HODSON: And if I could just ask Mr.
7		Humen not to discuss this matter with anybody
8		during the break, please.
9	A	Okay.
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 15 minutes,
11		please.
12		(Adjourned at 11:15 a.m.)
13		(Reconvened at 11:30 a.m.)
14		MR. HODSON: Thank you. Mr. Humen, if you
15		could come on back up.
16	BY MF	R. HODSON:
17	Q	Now at the break, Mr. Humen, I had asked you about
18		whether you had any contact with the RCMP, and I
19		believe you did you say you had a call I'm
20		sorry, I don't want to put words in your mouth
21		did you say, in the '90s, did you get a call
22		from
23	A	It was in the '90s sometimes, I don't remember the
24		year.
25	Q	Okay. And an RCMP officer was it an RCMP
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 A 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 BY ME 17 Q 18 19 20 21 22 23 A 24



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	_	officer?
	2	A	That's who he told me he was, he was an RCMP
	3		officer, and he was the one that was looking, sort
	4		of the investigation into the Gail Miller murder.
11:34	5		And then he asked me about Larry Fisher, you know,
	6		he said he mentioned something that they
	7		figured it was Larry Fisher that did it, but I
	8		don't remember what it was all about, though.
	9	Q	Okay. And then I believe, at least according to
11:35	10		the records, that in 1999, in connection with the
	11		Larry Fisher matter, you had occasion to talk to a
	12		Saskatoon City Police officer; is that right?
	13	A	Yes, I did. It was Murray Zoorkan.
	14	Q	Zoorkan?
11:35	15	A	Right.
	16	Q	And that's Z-O-O-R-K-A-N, I believe?
	17	А	Uh-huh.
	18	Q	And if we could call up document 076580, please,
	19		and this is a document there it is Sergeant
11:35	20		Murray Zoorkan, and it's a report to Rick
	21		Torgunrud, RCMP, Regina, statement of Tony Humen,
	22		notes, copy of correspondence. So, if we could
	23		just maybe go ahead to page 076586. Now do you
	24		remember where you met with Mr. Zoorkan?
11:36	25	A	He came, he came to the house at 126 Streb

			Page 507
			J
	1		Crescent, where we live now.
	2	Q	Okay, and you he interviewed you in your home
	3		then?
	4	A	Nope. The kids were, the kids were crying and
11:36	5		everything else, so I just told him "let's go out
	6		to the car there," you know. We talked in the
	7		car, in the police car.
	8	Q	And then I would like to just go through. Could
	9		you just identify the bottom right, if you could
11:36	10		zoom, is that your signature?
	11	А	Yes it is.
	12	Q	Okay. Let's just go back to the main document.
	13		Is this statement in your handwriting or is this
	14		in Sergeant Zoorkan's?
11:36	15	A	I
	16	Q	Maybe just zoom in on it a bit, there, and we'll
	17		give you a little better sample to look at.
	18	A	Right. No, that's in Murray Zoorkan's
	19		handwriting.
11:36	20	Q	All right.
	21	A	That's not mine.
	22	Q	Now if we could just go back to the main document,
	23		do you remember why Mr. Zoorkan was talking to
	24		you, did he tell you why he needed to talk to you?
11:37	25	A	No, he never said why, he said he just wanted
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

			1 ago ooo
	1		it was more about the conversation with the RCMP,
	2		and that was the same time when he did all his
	3		questioning, that was the same time he gave me a
	4		subpoena to appear in court in Yorkton.
11:37	5	Q	Okay.
	6	А	Yeah.
	7	Q	And if you could just back up, please, to 076582
	8		and just zoom in on that, please. And so this
	9		appears to be a subpoena to have you attend at
11:37	10		Larry Fisher's trial, looks on Friday, November 5,
	11		1999 and this is October 28th; does that sound
	12		about right?
	13	A	That sounds about right.
	14	Q	So he came to your house, he wanted to interview
11:38	15		you, he wanted to serve you with a subpoena to
	16		testify; is that right?
	17	А	Right.
	18	Q	Now it's my understanding from the documents that
	19		you, in fact, were a witness called by Mr. Beresh,
11:38	20		on behalf of Larry Fisher, as a defence witness?
	21	А	Umm, yes, I it was from Mr. Beresh who called
	22		me as witness.
	23	Q	Okay. Did you have a discussion with Mr. Beresh
	24		at or around this time?
11:38	25	А	No. The only time I had discussion with



			3
	1		Mr. Beresh was the evening, it was in the evening,
	2		a Sunday evening when we got to Yorkton at the
	3		motel room.
	4	Q	And he had a discussion with you?
11:38	5	A	Right.
	6	Q	So prior to Mr. Zoorkan coming to your house had
	7		someone made you aware that Mr. Fisher's counsel
	8		wished to call you as a witness, or did you become
	9		aware of that when Mr. Zoorkan came?
11:39	10	A	Just when I was served a subpoena, that was the
	11		only time.
	12	Q	Okay. So if you could go back to 076586, please.
	13		And, Mr. Humen, I want to just go through this
	14		document, and this is what I would just call
11:39	15		that out, and we'll go through some of this. This
	16		is what the RCMP recorded and you signed, it says:
	17		"I moved into Saskatoon in June of 1968 from
	18		the farm in Hafford. I lived with relatives
	19		at 216 Avenue O South. I started work at
11:39	20		this time with Robin Hood Multi-Foods where
	21		I work today. At this time I used busses as
	22		my car was not running."
	23		Just call down the next paragraph, please, this
	24		if you could:
11:40	25		"'Probably somewhere around the time of her



	1		death I was waiting at the bus stop with
	2		Gail Miller and it was 'darn' cold!! She
	3		was wearing a dark long coat below the knees
	4		and slacks. It was around 6:00 p.m. and the
11:40	5		bus stop was on the southwest corner of
	6		Avenue O and 20th Street. This bus would be
	7		heading downtown. I was going to see Teresa
	8		at 1228 Avenue M South. So I transferred at
	9		Avenue H and 20th Street."
11:40	10		Is that an accurate recording of what you had
	11		told the officer at the time?
	12	А	Well I don't remember exactly what I had, what I
	13		talked to him now, but, you know, it's probably
	14		what I said when I talked to him. I don't
11:40	15		remember right now.
	16	Q	Would you have provided Sergeant Zoorkan with your
	17		best and truthful recollection of events at that
	18		time?
	19	A	As best as I could remember.
11:40	20	Q	Yes. Okay. If you could go down and go back to
	21		the main document, please, and just call up this
	22		last paragraph, it says:
	23		"I knew she was Gail Miller as I rode the
	24		bus every morning with her when we were
11:41	25		going to work. She had introduced herself
			•



			Page 511 ————
	1		•••
	2		If I could just pause there, I think you told me
	3		earlier that you that it wasn't every day that
	4		you rode the bus with her?
11:41	5	A	No, it wasn't every day.
	6	Q	Okay. But the part where it says she had
	7		introduced herself; that's correct?
	8	A	Yes, she did.
	9	Q	Yeah. Go to the next page, please, and just call
11:41	10		out that part. And from the previous page, I'll
	11		just read that, it says:
	12		"She had introduced herself to me one
	13		morning previous. I also remember her when
	14		her picture was in the paper after her
11:41	15		death."
	16		Do you recall seeing her picture in the paper
	17		after her death?
	18	А	I don't remember if I did.
	19	Q	All right. And it says:
11:41	20		"She was wrapped up with a scarf around her
	21		face. I recognized her coat and build."
	22		If you could then go on to the next full call
	23		out that, please, if you could call out that,
	24		yes. This paragraph says:
11:42	25		"While we were waiting for the bus a



			3
	1		1963-'64 Pontiac came off of Avenue P onto
	2		20th Street eastbound. As the car went by
	3		us the male in the right rear hollered
	4		something. I don't remember what it was.
11:42	5		The car turned south on Avenue O and I lost
	6		sight of it. The car came around a second
	7		time off of Avenue P again, and again east
	8		on 20th. The person in the right rear again
	9		hollered. I don't remember what he
11:42	10		hollered."
	11		Now I believe this is referring in this
	12		statement, at least according to what's recorded,
	13		you told Sergeant Zoorkan that Gail Miller was
	14		with you when this incident happened with the
11:42	15		vehicle?
	16	А	Like I said, I don't remember who it was, if it
	17		was my sister or Gail. Like I said, I right
	18		now, I just don't remember.
	19	Q	That's fine. Is it possible you would have told,
11:43	20		you would have recalled in 1999, and told Sergeant
	21		Zoorkan, that it was Gail Miller?
	22	А	Umm, could be possible, you know.
	23	Q	No, that's fine. If you could then go down to
	24		this full paragraph, and it says:
11:43	25		"The car was a '63-'64 Pontiac, white top
			•

	1		and blue bottom. I am familiar with this
	2		style of car as I owned a '63 Pontiac. The
	3		car had a male driver, a female in the right
	4		front seat, a male in the right rear seat,
11:43	5		(the one who hollered) and another person in
	6		the left rear. I could see the people in
	7		the front and on the right as they drove
	8		toward and past us. I could only tell it
	9		was a person in the left rear not,"
11:43	10		and if you could go to the next page:
	11		" not if that person was male or female.
	12		When he hollered from the right rear he had
	13		the window down. They were young kids."
	14		If you could then just go to the full page,
11:44	15		please, and I think that part that I just read
	16		you, Mr. Humen, does that I think that's
	17		consistent with what you recall today; is that
	18		right?
	19	A	Right.
11:44	20	Q	Call out that paragraph, it says:
	21		"I don't remember what he was hollering but
	22		I think he was hollering at her, but it
	23		could have been both of us. That's when
	24		Gail said she was scared. I said don't
11:44	25		worry the bus should be here any moment and
		Ì	



			- J
	1		it was. We got on the bus and I didn't see
	2		the car again after the second time around."
	3		Does that help assist your recollection of that
	4		event?
11:44	5	A	Well, like I say, I don't remember if it was Gail
	6		Miller or my sister at that time.
	7	Q	Okay.
	8	A	It's just
	9	Q	That's fine. If you go to the next back to the
11:45	10		main document, please, it says:
	11		"On the morning of the murder I remember it
	12		being very cold and foggy and that Gail
	13		never got on the bus. I don't remember if
	14		Fisher was on the bus or not on the bus, the
11:45	15		morning of the murder.
	16		After the murder I remember the
	17		detectives pulling me off the bus, asking me
	18		to get off, on three or four different
	19		days."
11:45	20		Does that sound like an accurate recording of
	21		what you would have told them?
	22	А	Right.
	23	Q	Okay. Go to the next full page, please, 076589.
	24		Just call out that paragraph, please, it says:
11:45	25		"One time a lady pointed me out to the



			r ago o ro
	1		detectives as they asked her about anyone
	2		wearing a red hat. There was only two of us
	3		on the bus and I was wearing the red cap. I
	4		felt that the police thought I was a
11:45	5		suspect; because of their questions of me
	6		and there was always police around the area
	7		watching."
	8		Let me just pause there. Did you feel like you
	9		were a suspect at that time, in 1969?
11:46	10	А	Well the way they were questioning me, taking me
	11		off the bus, yes, I honestly figured they figured
	12		I was a suspect.
	13	Q	Okay. It then goes on to say:
	14		"They watched me by the house, by the bus
11:46	15		stop, at night and in the morning."
	16		And I think you have told us about that; is that
	17		correct?
	18	А	Yes. And it says:
	19		"One time I had mitts on my hands that had
11:46	20		rabbit blood on them from hunting. I was
	21		fearful of questions about this but they
	22		never questioned me on that. I don't think
	23		they saw this or they would have questioned
	24		me."
11:46	25		Do you recall that?



	ſ		Page 516 ————
	1	А	Yes, I was
	2	Q	And
	3	А	We were hunting, I was hunting rabbits with my
	4		brother-in-law, he had some dogs on the farm so we
11:46	5		just went out for rabbits, and that's the same
	6		gloves, same mitts that I wore that time, and I
	7		got blood on my mitts.
	8	Q	Okay. And did you have those mitts on at any time
	9		that
11:47	10	A	Yeah, yes, I wore those mitts to work over there.
	11	Q	And that caused you some concern; did it?
	12	A	Yes it did.
	13	Q	Did the police ever ask you about those mitts?
	14	A	No, they did not.
11:47	15	Q	Okay. If you could go to the full page, please,
	16		this statement says:
	17		"After the murder there was a platform and
	18		canvass on,"
	19		I think that says
11:47	20		" platform and canvass on the telephone
	21		• • • , "
	22		I'm not sure what that says.
	23		MS. McLEAN: "Pole".
	24		MR. HODSON: Pardon me?
	25		MS. McLEAN: "Pole".



			· ·
	1		MR. HODSON: Oh, telephone pole? Thank
	2		you.
	3		"After the murder there was a platform and a
	4		canvass on the telephone pole right above
11:47	5		the murder scene. I don't know if the
	6		phones were tapped. It didn't bother me as
	7		I had nothing to hide."
	8		Can you tell me what you would have been talking
	9		about there?
11:48	10	А	Well shortly right after the murder, there was
	11		telephone lines ran in the back alley
	12	Q	Yes?
	13	А	and, like I say, you know, maybe from watching
	14		too much TV or something like that, you know, I
11:48	15		don't know, but all of a sudden there was, on this
	16		telephone poles it looked like it was just a
	17		platform covered up with the canvass on there, and
	18		it stayed on there probably for about three
	19		months, on there. And like I said, I don't know
11:48	20		if it was the telephones that were tapped or, you
	21		know, listening to conversations or, you know,
	22		someone, I don't know, you know. But there was
	23		just a coincidence, you know, it never was there
	24		until after the murder.
11:48	25	Q	And at the time then, in 1969, did you form the \P
	17		

	1		impression, then, that it may have been related to
	2		tapping telephone lines?
	3	А	Right.
	4	Q	And then if you could just go down here, it says:
11:48	5		"I knew Larry Fisher from the pool hall on
	6		20th Street between Avenue A and Avenue B."
	7		It says:
	8		"He would sometimes be at the Albany bar
	9		when I was in there. I first knew him from
11:49	10		being around, "
	11		go to the next:
	12		" the same places."
	13		Go right down to there, please. Back to the main
	14		page, please, just call out that. It says:
11:49	15		" the same places. The few times I saw
	16		him on the bus he was wearing a hard hat
	17		(yellow) with a liner and the other times in
	18		a toque."
	19		Pause there. Is that do you recall that?
11:49	20	A	Yes I do.
	21	Q	You don't remember what colour of toque he wore;
	22		do you?
	23	A	It was a red one.
	24	Q	A red toque?
11:49	25	A	Yeah, it was a red toque, it was a yellow hard hat
		Ì	



		Page 519
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	and a red toque underneath.
	2	Q Then it goes on to say:
	3	"Q You mentioned about the nurse and a car
	4	travelling around?"
11:49	5	I think that says "nurse," has anyone got a
	6	better no?
	7	" about the nurse and a car
	8	travelling around?"
	9	And the answer:
11:50	10	"A Yesterday or the day before I heard on
	11	the news that there was a car travelling
	12	around in the area so I was telling
	13	Teresa 'could it be that car I saw.'"
	14	I'm not sure where that's
11:50	15	MS. McLEAN: "Nurse" or "news"?
	16	MR. HODSON: Pardon?
	17	MS. McLEAN: "News".
	18	BY MR. HODSON:
	19	Q Okay. Thank you. So let's just go back. It
11:50	20	says:
	21	"Q You mentioned about the news and a car
	22	travelling around?
	23	A Yesterday or the day before I heard on
	24	the news that there was a car
11:50	25	travelling around in the area, so I



			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		was telling Teresa 'could it be the
	2		car I saw.'"
	3		Now is this something that happened in 1999 that
	4		you had heard on the news?
11:50	5	А	No. I don't remember when I heard that on the
	6		news.
	7	Q	And is Teresa; is that your wife?
	8	А	Yes, she is.
	9	Q	So this doesn't you are not able to tell me
11:51	10		what this refers to?
	11	A	No, I can't.
	12	Q	Okay. If you could go back to the main document,
	13		please, call out that. And it appears that
	14		Sergeant Zoorkan asked you:
11:51	15		"Q Did Teresa have any knowledge of the
	16		incident?"
	17		Tony A She didn't know anything about it only
	18		what I told her. I told things as they
	19		happened.
11:51	20		Q Would there be any reason if there are
	21		any discrepancies in your story?"
	22		And:
	23		"Tony A After 30 years, if there is
	24		discrepancies it would be because it was
11:51	25		such a long time. What I told the
		ii	



			Page 521
	1		police then I don't remember now but it
	2		would have been the truth. I was scared
	3		at that time, because I knew I didn't
	4		kill Miller. I told them what I knew."
11:51	5		Is that something that you would have told the
	6		police at the time?
	7	A	Right.
	8	Q	Yes, and that's accurate?
	9	A	Yeah, that's accurate.
11:51	10	Q	Okay. Now I understand that you testified at the
	11		trial of Larry Fisher; is that right?
	12	A	Yes, I did.
	13	Q	And, according to my documents, I don't think you
	14		testified at the preliminary hearing; did you? Do
11:52	15		you remember? You only testified once?
	16	А	Only, only once.
	17	Q	And that was in Yorkton?
	18	А	That was in Yorkton.
	19	Q	If you could call up document 309951, please, and
11:52	20		go to page 309952 sorry, 953. And it appears
	21		from this document, Mr. Humen, that you were
	22		called by Mr. Beresh who did the
	23		examination-in-chief; does that accord with your
	24		recollection?
11:52	25	A	Yes, that's right.

	ı			——————————————————————————————————————
				1 dg0 322
	1	Q	He was t	he fella who examined you first; right?
	2	A	Uh-huh.	
	3	Q	Yes?	
	4	А	Yes, it	is.
11:52	5	Q	If you c	ould go to page 309957, please, and I want
	6		to just	walk through some of your evidence here,
	7		sir. Ca	ll out that, please, it says:
	8		" Q	Okay. Where would you catch the bus?
	9			After your car had broken down what was
11:53	10			the location where you would catch the
	11			bus, please?
	12		А	It was right across from the St.
	13			Mary's Church.
	14		Q	Across from St. Mary's Church?
11:53	15		А	Right.
	16		Q	Okay.
	17		А	Right across the street.
	18		Q	Across the street. And then the bus
	19			would go downtown, you would take a
11:53	20			transfer and go up to Queen Street, and
	21			then walk over to Robin Hood?
	22		А	And then walk over to Robin Hood.
	23		Q	Okay. Thank you very much, if you can
	24			retake the witness stand. After you
	25			started to take the bus, do I understand
		I		



			Page 523 ————
	1		that there was an occasion when someone
	2		introduced herself to you?"
	3	G	o to the next page, please, and we'll and the
	4	a	nswer:
11:53	5		"A Yes, it was Gail Miller.
	6		Q I'm sorry.
	7		A It was Gail Miller.
	8		Q Okay. And just tell us briefly how it
	9		was that the two of you came to meet
11:53	10		each other, please?
	11		A Well, we just got on the bus, and I
	12		don't know if she was paying her fare
	13		but I paid my fare, I sat down. She
	14		sat down by me in the same seat of the
11:54	15		bus and she introduced herself as Gail
	16		Miller."
	17	J	ust pause there. Is that accurate, Mr. Humen,
	18	i	s that your recollection of what happened?
	19	A T	hat's pretty close to what happened.
11:54	20	Q O	kay. If you could just scroll down, please, and
	21	s	tart there:
	22		"Q Okay. And how was she dressed, please?
	23		A She was all bundled up in the morning
	24		because it was cold. She had a long
11:54	25		coat on. That's about all I can
		I	-

		Page 524 ————
		Fage 524
	1	remember.
	2	Q Fair enough. And are you able to
	3	pinpoint a time when she introduced
	4	herself to you? You said you started
11:54	5	the car broke down in November, I'm
	6	wondering when she would have introduced
	7	herself to yourself?
	8	A This was probably the first or second
	9	week of December.
11:54	10	Q Okay. Of 1968?
	11	A Right."
	12	If I can pause there, does that sound accurate,
	13	Mr. Humen; that it would have been in and around
	14	that time that she introduced herself?
11:54	15	A Probably sometime that, around that time, but I
	16	don't recollect if it was December, first or
	17	second week, or
	18	Q All right. The questioning goes on:
	19	"Q Okay. Do I understand that sometime
11:55	20	after you were at a bus stop with her
	21	when there was an incident which came to
	22	your attention, or which drew your
	23	attention to it?
	24	A Yes. I was going to see my girlfriend
11:55	25	at that time, this was about between



	1		——————————————————————————————————————
			. age to
	1		6:00 and 6:30 that at night.
	2	Q	And can I ask you how long it was after
	3		the time she introduced herself to you?
	4	A	Oh, I can't remember. Maybe about
11:55	5		three weeks to a month."
	6	Go to th	e next page, please, call out:
	7	" Q	Okay. What did you observe happen at
	8		that bus stop, please?
	9	А	Well we were waiting for a bus. Like
11:55	10		I said, I presumed it was Gail Miller
	11		by the coat that she wore, I
	12		recognized the coat and her body
	13		build.
	14	Q	Right.
11:55	15	А	She was all bundled up because it was
	16		very cold and we were just standing at
	17		the bus stop and there was a car that
	18		drove by, driving east on 20th Street.
	19		And when we were waiting at the bus
11:55	20		you could see the driver of the car
	21		was a male and the passenger in the
	22		front seat was a female, and someone
	23		opened up the back window of the car
	24		which was a male, you could see, and
11:56	25		we were waiting at the bus. They were
			4

	ī		Page 526 ————
			. 490 020
	1		hollering, the male in the back seat
	2		was hollering something.
	3	Q	And?"
	4	just scr	oll down to the bottom, please:
11:56	5	" A	And they drove they made a
	6		right-hand turn on Avenue O, and I never
	7		seen that car again until it came down
	8		oh, maybe about five minutes later, and
	9		again the same thing happened. They
11:56	10		were travelling east, again on 20th
	11		Street, and the same thing, the person
	12		in the back seat was hollering something
	13		at us. Now, I don't know if it was at
	14		me, or supposedly at Gail Miller, or
11:56	15		both of us.
	16	Q	All right. But it was in the direction
	17		of
	18	A	It was in the direction of us.
	19	Q	Now, let me ask you; did you recognize
11:56	20		the people in the car as somebody you
	21		would know?
	22	A	No, I don't.
	23	Q	Did you recognize the car as someone
	24		that belonged to someone you knew?
11:56	25	A	No.
			4



			Pogo F27
			Page 527
	1	Q	And there was only the two of you at the
	2		bus stop?
	3	A	There was only the two of us at the
	4		bus stop.
11:56	5	Q	What happened? And let me just get this
	6		straight. Tell me if I'm wrong. You
	7		say the vehicle came proceeding in an
	8		easterly direction?
	9	А	Travelling east on 20th Street.
11:57	10	Q	Okay. And you were at the bus stop?
	11	А	Yes, we were.
	12	Q	At 20th and 0?"
	13	" Q	At 20th and 0?
	14	А	Yes.
11:57	15	Q	So the car came, went east, the
	16		hollering takes place?
	17	A	Right.
	18	Q	And did you see where the car went after
	19		that?
11:57	20	A	They turned. After the second time,
	21		which I think it was Gail Miller, she
	22		said she was scared, and I said 'don't
	23		worry about it because the bus will be
	24		here'. And within about two or three
11:57	25		minutes later the bus came, we got on,
			4



				Page 528
	1			I sat down in my seat, she sat down in
	2			whatever seat. And we went I got
	3			off on Avenue H and 20th Street and I
	4			transferred over to Riversdale bus,
11:57	5			and the girl just kept on going
	6			downtown."
	7		Now does	that that's the evidence that you
	8		gave at	the Larry Fisher trial; does that sound
	9		accurate	, or is your best recollection at the
11:57	10		time?	
	11	A	To the b	est of my recollection, yes, that was the
	12		evidence	I gave.
	13	Q	Yeah. Y	ou go on to the next page, please, 0961
	14		or pardo	n me 961, and again just carrying on:
11:58	15		" A	And I don't know if it went through the
	16			back alley or it went right around
	17			Avenue 0, and then it came back again
	18			the second time.
	19		Q	And when it came back the second time
11:58	20			was it going in the same direction?
	21		А	It was going in the same direction.
	22		Q	Okay.
	23		А	It made a turn also on Avenue O.
	24		Q	Did that strike you as being unusual?
11:58	25		А	Well, yes, it did.
				•



			Dogo F20
			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay. Now, you said something about her
	2		saying that she was afraid or scared?
	3	А	Yes. She said
	4	Q	Okay. Tell us when that was, just so we
11:58	5		have it clear in our minds.
	6	А	Well, after the second time the car
	7		came around and made a turn, when they
	8		hollered again, that's when she said
	9		she was scared.
11:59	10	Q	Okay.
	11	А	So I told her 'don't be afraid, the
	12		bus will be here shortly'.
	13	Q	Okay. Do you remember what kind of car
	14		it was, please?
11:59	15	А	I don't remember the year of the car
	16		but it was a blue and white car. It
	17		was a Pontiac, either a '63 or a '64
	18		Pontiac.
	19	Q	How do you remember the colour?
11:59	20	А	Because it was the same kind of colour
	21		my car was.
	22	Q	Okay. And when you say after the second
	23		time of the hollering she got on the
	24		bus, the bus came?
11:59	25	А	Yes. About two or three minutes later
			4



			r age 550
	1		the bus came and we got on the bus."
	2	Go to the	e next page, please:
	3	" Q	Could you make out any of the words that
	4		the people were hollering or shouting
11:59	5		from the car on either occasion?
	6	A	I don't remember the words at this
	7		time.
	8	Q	Okay. Did you ever see her again after
	9		that?
11:59	10	A	If I did I don't remember.
	11	Q	Okay. I understand from you you
	12		subsequently learned about her death?
	13	A	Yes, I did.
	14	Q	Okay. Did the police have any contact
11:59	15		with you in 1969, please?
	16	A	Yes, they did.
	17	Q	How often did they speak to you in 1969?
	18	A	Oh, I was taken off the bus probably
	19		about three times. Three, four times.
12:00	20	Q	When you say taken off the bus, just
	21		explain that to us, please?
	22	A	Well they'd come onto the bus and
	23		well, first of all they asked, you
	24		know, about someone wearing a red cap
12:00	25		on there, there was an old lady, you



		Page 531 —————
	1	know, she just pointed 'well, he wears
	2	a red cap.' There was only two of us
	3	on the bus, you know, it looked a
	4	little embarrassing, you know, I was a
12:00	5	little scared. But
	6	Q You were the guy with the red cap?
	7	A I was the one with the red cap.
	8	Q Okay.
	9	A Yeah. So they'd take me off the bus
12:00	10	and they they'd drive me to work,
	11	they'd question me all the time, all
	12	the way to work. I told them I had a
	13	strict boss, I told them I'd better
	14	not be late, you know,"
12:00	15	top of the next page:
	16	" so I'd better be at work on time or
	17	else I'm going to lose my job, but they
	18	always had me to work on time.
	19	Q Okay. What I wanted to know, is when
12:00	20	you say 'they came on the bus', I'm
	21	presuming you mean the police?
	22	A Yes, the police did."
	23	We can pause there. The part that I just read,
	24	Mr. Humen, that would be an accurate
12:01	25	recollection, at the time, that you gave the $lacktrian$



	ſ			
	1		court?	
	2	Α	Yes it i	S.
	3	Q	Just car	rying on:
	4		" Q	And when was that in relation to when
12:01	5			you learned about her death, how long
	6			after, please?
	7		A	Oh, I don't remember if it was days, you
	8			know, three days, a week. I don't
	9			remember just exactly how long after the
12:01	10			death.
	11		Q	But I gather it was around that time?
	12		А	Yes, it was around that time.
	13		Q	Okay. And so the police that would do
	14			this, were they in uniform?
12:01	15		A	No, they were not.
	16		Q	Okay. And would this be on the bus that
	17			travelled on Avenue O I'm sorry, on
	18			20th Street, that this happened?
	19		A	Yes, it did.
12:01	20		Q	Okay. Do I understand that when you
	21			rode the bus you saw somebody who you
	22			believed to be Mr. Fisher?
	23		А	Yes, I did.
	24		Q	All right. Tell us, please, what time
12:01	25			did you catch the bus to go to work?
				4



	Γ			——————————————————————————————————————
				. ago coo
	1	Ī	A	Between five and 10 after six in the
	2			morning.
	3	(Q	So 6:05 or 6:10?
	4	I	A	Right.
12:02	5		Q	And then you would catch it at Avenue O
	6			and 20th?
	7	i i	A	Right."
	8	Next	page	= :
	9		" Q	Go downtown, you told us, transfer, and
12:02	10			get to work by 7:00 or so?
	11	i	A	Right.
	12	(Q	When did you see Mr. Fisher catching the
	13			bus, please?
	14	i	A	In the mornings.
12:02	15	(Q	What time, please?
	16	i	A	Well, same time I did.
	17	(Q	Six-o-five or 6:10?
	18	1	A	Six five, 6:10.
	19	(Q	Okay. And did you see where he got off,
12:02	20			please?
	21	1	A	No, I did not.
	22	Is th	ıat a	an accurate recording and truthful
	23	recol	lect	tion of your events, Mr. Humen?
	24	A Yes,	it i	is.
12:02	25	Q If yo	ou ca	an go to page 309965, just call out that
				1



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1		part, ple	ease:
	2		" Q	When you saw Mr. Fisher, did you see
	3			what kind of head gear he was wearing,
	4			if any?
12:02	5		А	Yes. At that time it was at times
	6			you would see him wearing a yellow hard
	7			hat with a liner.
	8		Q	Right.
	9		А	And then another time you would see him
12:03	10			wearing a dark toque.
	11		Q	Okay. And with regard to the yellow hat
	12			and liner, was that something that you
	13			saw people wear to work outside?
	14		А	Yes. There was other people getting on
12:03	15			the bus with wearing the same things.
	16		Q	Okay. So it wasn't unusual to see that
	17			in the area?
	18		А	Sometimes there was a you know,
	19			actually it wasn't very unusual, because
12:03	20			there was people coming on the bus
	21			wearing the same things."
	22		And that	would be an accurate recollection of
	23		events at	t that time, Mr. Humen?
	24	Α	Right.	
12:03	25	Q	And then	again to page 309967, just call out that,



	1		and I think you've talked to me about this, but
	2		we'll just read through what you said at the
	3		trial:
	4		"Q All right. How did you know Mr. Fisher?
12:03	5		A How did I know Mr. Fisher? It was at
	6		that time when he was getting on the bus
	7		I didn't know who he was, it's just that
	8		we were playing pool at the pool hall on
	9		20th Street, between Avenue A and B, and
12:04	10		then we went down to we went down to
	11		the bar at the Albany Hotel, which is on
	12		Avenue B and 20th, and someone I
	13		don't know if I asked someone who he was
	14		or someone mentioned that it was Larry
12:04	15		Fisher, because that was I seen him
	16		getting on the bus earlier on at that
	17		time."
	18		And I think that's consistent with what you told
	19		me earlier, Mr. Humen?
12:04	20	A	Yes, it is.
	21	Q	And if you could go to page 309968 and just call
	22		out and, I'm sorry, I should have clarified,
	23		this is now cross-examination by Mr. Johnston as
	24		was the last paragraph that I read,
12:04	25		Mr. Commissioner. Page 309967 was

	1	cross-ex	amination by the Crown, Mr. Johnston.
	2	This too	is cross-examination by Mr. Johnston, and
	3	you were	asked:
	4	" Q	And I appreciate you are trying to be
12:05	5		honest here, Mr. Humen, that's why I
	6		heard you say a couple of times "the
	7		girl that maybe was Gail Miller" or "I'm
	8		not sure it was", what did you mean by
	9		that?
12:05	10	A	Well, I did not see the face on there
	11		because she was all bundled up, she had
	12		a scarf around herself.
	13	Q	So you so with respect to this lady
	14		that was at the bus stop with you the
12:05	15		night these kids hollered at you, you
	16		believed it was Gail Miller but you
	17		never did see her face?
	18	A	I believed it was Gail Miller by the
	19		coat that she wore and her body build.
12:05	20	Q	All right. But you are sure this was
	21		at in the evening one night when it
	22		happened?
	23	A	Yes, I'm sure it was in the evening the
	24		day it happened.
12:05	25	And is t	hat your, that's an accurate recording of
			•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	У	rour recollection at the time?
	2	A Y	eah, that's my recollection at that time.
	3	Q O	kay. If you go to page 309969 and just call out
	4	t	hat, and again this is Mr. Johnston
12:06	5	C	ross-examining. He asks:
	6		"Q How did you come to be going to work
	7		with them at all?"
	8	Н	le's referring to the police.
	9		"A Well, like I said, I was scared at that
12:06	10		time, they asked me the questions, they
	11		asked me if I knew Gail Miller and, you
	12		know, stuff like that, and that's about
	13		it I could remember.
	14		Q Yeah, that's what I mean, I was
12:06	15		wondering why you went with them to
	16		work, Mr. Humen.
	17		A They were questioning me about the Gail
	18		Miller murder.
	19		Q Did you say you were scared of them at
12:06	20		the time?
	21		A Yes, I was."
	22	А	and that's an accurate recollection at the time?
	23	A Y	es, it is.
	24		MR. HODSON: Those are all my questions,
12:06	25	M	r. Humen. There may be other counsel who have



		Page 538 ———————————————————————————————————
	1	questions for you.
	2	A Okay.
	3	MR. WOLCH: I have no questions.
	4	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. McLean?
12:06	5	MS. McLEAN: No thank you.
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. O'Keefe?
	7	MR. O'KEEFE: I have no questions.
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Elson?
	9	MR. ELSON: No questions, thank you.
12:07	10	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox?
	11	MR. FOX: None, sir.
	12	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson?
	13	MR. GIBSON: Nothing, thank you.
	14	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Krogan?
12:07	15	MS. KROGAN: Nothing.
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Knox?
	17	MS. KNOX: I do.
	18	BY MS. KNOX:
	19	Q Mr. Humen, my name is Katherine Knox and I appear
12:07	20	as a lawyer with the prosecutor on the file, Mr.
	21	Caldwell, from back at David Milgaard's trial, and
	22	I'm just a little confused about one bit of
	23	evidence that you gave. I understood you to say
	24	to Mr. Hodson early in your evidence that you are
12:07	25	not sure today whether it was Gail Miller or your



	Ī		Page 539
	1		sister who was at the bus stop with you when you
	1		sister who was at the bus stop with you when you
	2		heard when that car was going by and those guys
	3		were hollering?
	4	А	Right, I don't remember. Like I say, I can't
12:07	5		recall who it was, whether it was my sister or
	6		Gail Miller. I don't remember.
	7	Q	And when you testified or when you spoke to
	8		Sergeant Zoorkan and when you testified at Mr.
	9		Fisher's trial in Yorkton in 1999, you believed
12:08	10		then that it was Gail Miller?
	11	A	I believed then it was Gail Miller like I said,
	12		you know, but
	13	Q	But your best evidence today, even though you said
	14		that you gave that testimony, you are really not
12:08	15		sure if it was your sister?
	16	А	No, right now I'm not sure.
	17	Q	And when you talked to the police back in 1969 you
	18		told them it was your sister Nahtilie?
	19	A	That's probably
12:08	20	Q	According to the police record?
	21	А	According to the police, yes, I probably did.
	22	Q	So the best we can get today is you don't know,
	23		and when you said in testimony that Gail Miller
	24		told you that she was scared and you said to her
12:08	25		don't worry, the bus will be here soon, you are

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			J. T. T.
	1		not sure if that actually happened any more, are
	2		you, or whether that was your sister you were
	3		talking to?
	4	A	Like I said, I don't remember if it was Gail
12:08	5		Miller or my sister.
	6	Q	No, I understand, and
	7	A	I
	8	Q	Mr. Humen, just so that you understand, I'm not
	9		trying to suggest that you did anything wrong or
12:09	10		anything.
	11	A	No, no, no.
	12	Q	But it was 30 odd years ago and I'm trying to find
	13		out what your best memory is today, and I
	14		understand from you now that your best memory is
12:09	15		that you just don't know?
	16	A	No. Right now, no, I don't. I can't remember.
	17		MS. KNOX: Thank you very much.
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Hodson, any
	19		redirect?
12:09	20		MR. HODSON: No, Mr. Commissioner.
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very
	22		much, Mr. Humen. You are excused.
	23		MR. HODSON: Our next witness is Nahtilie
	24		Treimans and I think she's here at two. We did
12:09	25		try to reach her to come before, but she will be
		I	



	1		here at two, and then
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Adjourn until two.
	3		(Adjourned at 12:10 p.m.)
	4		(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
02:10	5		MR. HODSON: Good afternoon. We have three
	6		witnesses this afternoon. The first is Nahtilie
	7		Treimans. That is formerly Nahtilie Humen.
	8		Mr. Commissioner, this will be a fairly brief
	9		witness. She was referred to in the documents
02:14	10		this morning and I have a few questions for her,
	11		and then next some bus evidence, one from Joe
	12		Burns of transit and then John Husulak, the bus
	13		driver. So the first witness, if Nahtilie
	14		Treimans could come up to the front, please.
02:14	15	NAH	FILIE TREIMANS, sworn:
	16	BY N	MR. HODSON:
	17	Q	Good afternoon. I'm sorry, is it Treimans?
	18	А	Treimans.
	19	Q	It's my understanding that you currently reside in
02:15	20		Saskatoon?
	21	А	Yes, I do.
	22	Q	And that your maiden name is Humen, H-U-M-E-N?
	23	А	Yes, it is.
	24	Q	And that your brother is Anthony or Tony Humen?
02:15	25	А	Yes, it is.
	Į.	I	

	Г		Page 542 ————
			r ugo 542
	1	Q	And I understand that in January of 1969 you
	2		resided at 216 Avenue O South; is that correct?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And if I could just call up map B, please, and on
02:15	5		the screen here is, if you could just zoom in on
	6		that, I'm just showing you a map of the area, and
	7		I think this is Avenue O North, there's 20th
	8		Street, Avenue N. It's my understanding that your
	9		house would be right in that vicinity on Avenue O;
02:15	10		is that right? Does that look right?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And were you working at that time?
	13	A	Yes, I was.
	14	Q	And where did you work?
02:16	15	А	I worked at Waldman & Paul.
	16	Q	And did you take the bus to work?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And would you take the bus on 20th Street?
	19	А	Yes.
02:16	20	Q	And do you recall which bus stop on 20th Street,
	21		was it Avenue O or Avenue N?
	22	А	It's Avenue O and 20th.
	23	Q	Avenue O and 20th. So at this bus stop?
	24	А	Yes.
02:16	25	Q	And do you recall what time approximately you
		I	A



	ı		Page 543 ————
			r ago o ro
	1		would normally take the bus?
	2	А	Seven, 7:15.
	3	Q	Now, in January of 1969 I understand you were 17
	4		years of age; is that right?
02:16	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Do you recall hearing about the Gail Miller murder
	7		at that time?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	Do you have much of a recollection of the events
02:16	10		of January, 1969?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	Do you recall being interviewed by the Saskatoon
	13		City Police at or around the time of Gail Miller's
	14		murder or talking to the police?
02:17	15	А	Yes, briefly.
	16	Q	Do you recall, did they come to your house?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And do you recall how many officers there were?
	19	А	I'm not sure.
02:17	20	Q	If you could call up document 106254, please, and
	21		just zoom in there. This is a police report of
	22		Bennett and Hein, February 7, 1969. This is a
	23		lengthy document of a number of door-to-door
	24		visits. If you could just go to page 106266 of
02:17	25		this report, please, and just zoom in there,
		Ĭ	



			r age 344
	1		please. Now, this is a police report, this is a
	2		report that the police prepared, Mrs. Treimans,
	3		based upon a discussion with you, and I'll just
	4		read through it for you and then ask you some
02:18	5		questions. It says:
	6		"216 Avenue O South. No answer. Natalae
	7		Humen, Waldman & Paul"
	8		If I can pause there. Waldman & Paul is where
	9		you worked; is that right?
02:18	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	And then it says:
	12		"Leona Hupaelo, separate school board
	13		office."
	14		Who is Leona, or who was Leona?
02:18	15	A	She is my sister-in-law now.
	16	Q	And she lived at that address with you?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	So it goes on to say:
	19		"Nahtilie Humen leaves about"
	20		Or, I'm sorry:
	21		"Leona Hupaelo, separate school board
	22		office, leaves about 8:05 a.m. bus, guy
	23		offered her a ride at bus stop about two
	24		days before murder. Tony Humen (22-23
02:18	25		years) Robin Hood Mills, leaves about 6:10

			r ago o ro
	1		a.m. by transit (not home now) gets up
	2		before 6:00 a.m. Natalae went to work by
	3		bus, caught at O and 20th about 7:05 a.m.,
	4		thinks a green Pontiac window open part way
02:19	5		drivers, said going real slow, west on 20th,
	6		maybe 59? year. 60 Pontiac, one person in
	7		car, man."
	8		And I'll pause there. Do you recall anything
	9		about your discussion with the police at that
02:19	10		time back in 1969? Do you recall stating words
	11		to that effect to the police?
	12	А	I don't remember.
	13	Q	And do you have any recollection of seeing a
	14		vehicle drive by the bus the morning, some morning
02:19	15		in January?
	16	A	There were vehicles, but I don't remember any one
	17		particular vehicle.
	18	Q	And do you recall any discussions with your
	19		brother Tony at or about the time of the murder
02:19	20		with respect to vehicles near the bus stop?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	Just a couple more questions. Do you recall
	23		sometime in the '90s being contacted by the RCMP?
	24	A	Yes, I was.
02:20	25	Q	If you could call up document 046401, and I
			The state of the s

1 believe this is a report from, relating to the Section 690 proceedings, and I believe we'll see 2 3 later it's from Officer Pearson of the RCMP, it's dated January 19th, 1992. If you could just call 4 5 out that paragraph, please. And this is just a 02:20 report that the RCMP prepared. It appears to be 6 based on their discussion with you and I'll just 8 read it for the record. It says: 9 "I called Natalia Humen (Treimans). 10 knew that I had already talked to her 02:21 brother Tony. Natalia could not recall ever 11 12 seeing a suspicious car on the evening prior 13 to the murder, or the morning of the murder. 14 Natalia states she caught the bus on Avenue 15 O and 20th Street and never knew Gail Miller 02:21 16 or recalls seeing a nurse at that particular 17 bus stop. Natalia never knew Larry Fisher 18 and really had very poor recollection of 19 details as outlined in McCorriston's notes." 20 Does that accord with what you would have told 02:21 21 the officer at that time? 22 Yes. 23 MR. HODSON: Those are all my questions, 24 Mr. Commissioner. I'm not sure if counsel have 25 02:21 any questions.



			· ·
	1		MR. WOLCH: No questions.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Anybody? Thank
	3		you very much, ma'am. You are excused.
	4		MR. HODSON: And I might just add,
02:21	5		Mr. Commissioner, the reason I called Ms.
	6		Treimans, because she was mentioned in the
	7		report. I was aware from my interviews that she
	8		had little or no recollection and it was put on
	9		the record to indicate just that purpose.
02:21	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
	11		MR. HODSON: Next is Joe Burns, please.
	12	<u>-</u>	JOSEPH ROBERT BURNS, sworn:
	13	E	BY MR. HODSON:
		Q	Good afternoon, Mr. Burns. I understand that you
	14	~	
02:22	15	×	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct?
02:22		A	
02:22	15		reside in Saskatoon; is that correct?
02:22	15 16	A	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct.
02:22	15 16 17	A	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct. And that in January, 1969 you were employed with
02:22	15 16 17 18	A Q	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct. And that in January, 1969 you were employed with the Saskatoon transit system?
	15 16 17 18 19	А Q А	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct. And that in January, 1969 you were employed with the Saskatoon transit system? Yes, I was.
	15 16 17 18 19 20	А Q А	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct. And that in January, 1969 you were employed with the Saskatoon transit system? Yes, I was. And I understand you worked there from October 1,
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct. And that in January, 1969 you were employed with the Saskatoon transit system? Yes, I was. And I understand you worked there from October 1, 1959 until your retirement on October 31, 1994?
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A A	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct. And that in January, 1969 you were employed with the Saskatoon transit system? Yes, I was. And I understand you worked there from October 1, 1959 until your retirement on October 31, 1994? That is correct.
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A A	reside in Saskatoon; is that correct? That is correct. And that in January, 1969 you were employed with the Saskatoon transit system? Yes, I was. And I understand you worked there from October 1, 1959 until your retirement on October 31, 1994? That is correct. And I understand that for the first 21 years of



	ı		Page 548 —
			r ago o ro
	1	Q	And that in 1980 you were promoted to road
	2		inspector and in 1982 transferred to head office,
	3		planning and scheduling, and that you were
	4		responsible for transit scheduling from 1982 until
02:23	5		retirement?
	6	А	That is right.
	7	Q	I understand that in January of 1969 you operated
	8		a route, route 2 bus; is that right?
	9	А	I did.
02:23	10	Q	And the route 2 bus goes down 20th Street; is that
	11		right?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Now, I understand that you were not directly
	14		involved in any in any of the investigation in
02:23	15		1969; is that correct?
	16	А	That's correct.
	17	Q	And I understand that in 1991 RCMP officers came
	18		to your supervisor, Al Ross, at Saskatoon transit
	19		and requested assistance in compiling historical
02:24	20		route maps, transit schedules and operator
	21		information; is that right?
	22	A	Yes, they did.
	23	Q	And I take it that Mr. Ross delegated that
	24		responsibility to you?
02:24	25	А	That is right.



			rage 347
	1	Q	So in 1991 you would have gone back through the
	2		records to try and reconstruct what was happening
	3		with the transit busses, schedule, et cetera, in
	4		January of 1969?
02:24	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And do you understand what the RCMP, did you know
	7		what the RCMP was compiling that for?
	8	А	They just the request was for bus times at the
	9		bus stop at Avenue O and 20th Street.
02:24	10	Q	Okay. And do you know if that was in relation to
	11		an investigation that was ongoing or
	12	A	Yes. They told us what it was for.
	13	Q	Pardon me?
	14	А	They stated what the purpose of the investigation
02:24	15		was for. They said that the investigation was on
	16		behalf of the Milgaard/Miller trial.
	17	Q	Okay. Now, I want to touch on three areas with
	18		you this afternoon; one, I will ask you some
	19		questions about the times and frequency of busses
02:25	20		at Avenue O and 20th Street bus stop, secondly, I
	21		want to ask you about who were the bus drivers
	22		back in 1969, and third, some questions regarding
	23		the duration of a trip from Avenue O and 20th to
	24		City Hospital which is where Gail Miller was
02:25	25		working at the time. First, if we could start off \P



			\mathbf{J}
	1		with document 245241, please, and I understand
	2		that the documents that I'm going to be showing
	3		you, Mr. Burns, were documents that you either
	4		assembled or recovered in or about 1991 or
02:26	5		memorandums and maps that you prepared in
	6		connection with your work done in 1991; is that
	7		correct?
	8	A	Yes, that is correct.
	9	Q	So this document, can you tell me what that is,
02:26	10		please?
	11	A	That is a sign-on sheet. The operators signed by
	12		seniority for their hours of work for that period
	13		beginning on January the 5th I believe, 1969.
	14	Q	I think that says it might have been cut off,
02:26	15		but it is January 5th, 1969. Now, my
	16		understanding is that the route in question for
	17		Avenue O and 20th is route 2; is that correct?
	18	А	That is correct.
	19	Q	And that so this would tell me for route 2-1
02:26	20		and D means day shift does it?
	21	А	D means day shift.
	22	Q	And 5:40 a.m., would that be a start time?
	23	А	That is right. That is the time the operator
	24		would have to punch his time card to be valid for
02:27	25		that period of work.

	ī		Page 551 ————
			. age se .
	1	Q	Okay. And we see over here the name Husulak; is
	2		that right, John Husulak?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And do you know John Husulak?
02:27	5	А	I do.
	6	Q	And he was the driver of the number 2 bus in
	7		January of or one of the number 2 busses in
	8		January, 1969?
	9	А	Yes, he was.
02:27	10	Q	And then I think over here, these are the days
	11		off; is that right?
	12	A	That is right.
	13	Q	So that Mr. Husulak would drive the number 2 bus
	14		every day but Sunday and Wednesday at this time?
02:27	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And then there's another bus, the number can
	17		you just explain, what would be the 2-1, 2-2, 2-3,
	18		2-4, what does that refer to, were there four
	19		different busses?
02:27	20	А	There were four different busses on the route.
	21		The first hour of the service was only two busses,
	22		from 6:15 in the morning until 7:15 in the
	23		morning, from Pleasant Hill terminal at 20th
	24		Street and Ottawa Avenue.
02:28	25	Q	And I'll go back and show you a map in a moment.
			•



	ī		Page 552 ————
			1 ago 002
	1		So from 6:15 a.m. to 7:15 a.m. there would be two
	2		physical busses running?
	3	А	That is right.
	4	Q	And how frequently would they stop or how
02:28	5		frequently would they is it 15 minute cycles
	6		then?
	7	А	15 minute cycles, yes.
	8	Q	So there would be two different drivers on from
	9		6:15 to 7:15?
02:28	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	And so I think this I have a better copy
	12		somewhere, I think that's Porter Beeson is the
	13		name there, I will maybe check, and you can't see
	14		it there. Do you recall if that was the name for
02:28	15		bus 2?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Mr. Commissioner, I'll find a better copy of that
	18		at some point and file it, but I believe that to
	19		be Beeson.
02:29	20	A	Now
	21	Q	I'm sorry?
	22	А	That was not necessarily the second bus on the
	23		route.
	24	Q	Right, I was going to ask you that. My
02:29	25		understanding, that Mr. Beeson would start at



	r		Pago 553
			Page 553
	1		6:48; is that right?
	2	А	That is right.
	3	Q	So who would be driving the second bus then
	4		from six let me ask this. From 6:15 a.m. to
02:29	5		7:15 a.m. this driver, Mr. Beeson, would not be
	6		that operator; is that right?
	7	A	That is right.
	8	Q	Can you tell from this sign-up sheet who would be
	9		the driver of the second bus that morning?
02:29	10	А	You cannot tell from that not from this page,
	11		no.
	12	Q	Would it be a relief driver or someone from
	13		another route that would fill in for the first
	14		hour?
02:29	15	A	There were relief runs and I feel disappointed I
	16		did not copy those pages.
	17	Q	I will get to that in a bit, but just so that
	18		we're clear here, Mr. Beeson, would so let's
	19		back up. The first bus on 20th Street would leave
02:30	20		at 6:15, is that right, 6:15 a.m.?
	21	A	That is right, yes.
	22	Q	So the next one would be at 6:30 a.m.?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	The 6:15 a.m. bus would be Mr. Husulak, the
02:30	25		operator; correct?
			4



	ſ		Page 554
			r ago oo r
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	The 6:30 bus, we don't know who that was; correct?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And then at 6:45 when it left the terminal at
02:30	5		Ottawa Avenue, it would be Mr. Husulak again?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And then at 7:00 when that bus left, it would be
	8		an unknown driver?
	9	A	Yes.
02:30	10	Q	Likely the same driver as the 6:30 bus?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And then at 7:15 Mr. Husulak again; is that right?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And then at 7:30 would be when Mr. Beeson would
02:30	15		come on; is that right, likely?
	16	A	No, we would have to go to the bus schedules,
	17		because they changed to every 10 minutes at seven
	18		o'clock.
	19	Q	We'll get to that in a moment then. If you could
02:31	20		go to document 081713 which is part of 018703 and
	21		is this a document that you prepared or was this a
	22		document that you located in the records?
	23	A	This was a located document.
	24	Q	Okay. And can you tell me what this is?
02:31	25	A	This is the times for each bus showing the time
		Ĭ	



	1		that he left 23rd Street and 2nd Avenue and the
	2		time they terminated at 20th Street and Ottawa
	3		Avenue to good back downtown to 2nd Avenue and
	4		23rd Street.
02:31	5	Q	Is there anything on this piece of paper that
	6		would tell us what time and what frequency the
	7		busses would go at Avenue O and 20th Street in
	8		January of 1969?
	9	A	Yes, there is.
02:31	10	Q	Can you point out where, even if you can just
	11		touch on the computer screen?
	12	А	The second column.
	13	Q	Right here?
	14	А	Yes, is Ottawa Avenue and 20th Street.
02:32	15	Q	Okay.
	16	А	Also the fourth column.
	17	Q	Yes?
	18	A	The sixth column and the eighth column, and the
	19		times are in sequence, 15 minute well
02:32	20	Q	I'll go to the map in a moment and we'll come back
	21		to this, but what these times are are the times
	22		that the bus would leave, I think you said, Ottawa
	23		Avenue?
	24	A	Ottawa Avenue and 20th Street.
02:32	25	Q	If you could then just go to document 075638,
			•



	ī		Page 556 —————
			raye 330
	1		please, and is this a document that you prepared,
	2		Mr. Burns?
	3	А	I prepared this document.
	4	Q	In or about 1991?
02:32	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And this was for the RCMP?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And so here we have 20th Street and I think this
	9		is north; correct?
02:33	10	А	That's correct.
	11	Q	And so here is Avenue O and 20th Street; is that
	12		right, where I've got the X? Right here?
	13	А	That is correct.
	14	Q	And you talked about Ottawa Avenue and my
02:33	15		understanding is that this is where the trolley
	16		bus would start; is that right?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And I should have asked that question at the time,
	19		these were trolley busses were they?
02:33	20	А	Those were trolley busses.
	21	Q	And so they would start Ottawa Avenue, is this
	22		where the drivers would punch the time clock?
	23	А	There was a punch time clock at the corner, Ottawa
	24		Avenue and 20th Street.
02:33	25	Q	So this is where they would start work and start
			a di

	1		their route?
	2	A	That's where they departed from to go downtown,
	3		yes.
	4	Q	And I think you've got here leave Ottawa and 20th
02:33	5		Street terminal, bus number, schedule, time, and I
	6		take it you would have prepared these numbers; is
	7		that correct?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And so I think just to
	10	A	Well
	11	Q	I'm sorry?
	12	A	I copied those off of the previous sheet.
	13	Q	So just so that I read this correct, and then I
	14		take it the bus would leave here at Ottawa Avenue,
02:34	15		the 2-1 bus would leave at 6:15 a.m. and that
	16		would be the first bus?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And we're talking January, 1969; correct?
	19	A	Yes.
02:34	20	Q	Bus number 2-2 would leave at 6:30?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	Bus 2-1 would leave at 6:45?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And again I think that would be Mr. Husulak's bus,
02:34	25		was 2-1; is that right?

			Page 558 ————
			r age 330
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	2-2 would leave at seven a.m.?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And then now I see bus 2-3 would go at 7:10
02:34	5		because now we're going every 10 minutes; is that
	6		right?
	7	A	That is right.
	8	Q	And so on, 2-1, 2 and then up to fourth bus at
	9		7:50 a.m.; is that correct?
02:34	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	We then go over, and I think over here the RCMP
	12		asked you the question, I believe, to say what
	13		time did the bus arrive at 20th and Avenue O; is
	14		that right?
02:35	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Now and I think just so that I understand this
	17		right, it goes across, so the 2-1, this bus let
	18		me redo this the 2-1 bus, this would be the
	19		same bus right here; is that right, the 6:19?
02:35	20	A	Yes, it is.
	21	Q	So it would leave Ottawa Avenue at 6:15, get to
	22		Avenue 0 at 6:19 a.m. approximately?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And from O and N, that would be a block apart;
02:35	25		correct?

	ſ		Page 559
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And any estimate, how long would it take for the
	3		bus to go from one stop to the other
	4		approximately?
02:35	5	A	Depends on how many passengers boarding, but
	6		approximately a half a minute.
	7	Q	Did the bus normally keep fairly close to this
	8		schedule of times?
	9	А	Yes.
02:35	10	Q	So again at the Avenue O and N, the 6:34 a.m. bus,
	11		so that would be 2-2 bus, 2-1 would be
	12		Mr. Husulak's bus at 6:49; is that correct?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And then again someone has written over top, but I
02:36	15		think that's the 2-2 at 7:04 a.m.; is that
	16		correct?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And so the driver of the 6:34 bus and the driver
	19		of the 7:04 bus would be the same driver?
02:36	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Then we get into 2-3 at 7:16 a.m. and that would
	22		be a different driver?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	Would that likely have been Mr. Beeson's bus or
02:36	25		can you tell us?
		I	



	ļ		Page 560 — Veditesday, salidary 17th, 2005
			i age 500
	1	А	Possibly, yes.
	2	Q	Okay. And then back, 7:26 a.m. would be
	3		Mr. Husulak being the 2-1 bus; is that right?
	4	А	Yes.
02:36	5	Q	Now, while we're on this map, in order for a
	6		person to go from the Avenue O or Avenue N and
	7		20th Street bus stop to the City Hospital, would
	8		they have to transfer downtown?
	9	А	Yes.
02:37	10	Q	And I think this is, right here, to route number
	11		3?
	12	А	That is right.
	13	Q	And that would take the bus to City Hospital?
	14	А	Yes.
02:37	15	Q	And if someone was going to the university, would
	16		they also transfer at that same spot?
	17	А	They would alight from route 2 at that same
	18		corner.
	19	Q	What was at 23rd, is that the King George Hotel?
02:37	20	А	That's the King George Hotel. To go to
	21		university, route 7, they had to walk one block to
	22		3rd Avenue to board the route 7 bus.
	23	Q	So just tell me about the process to transfer.
	24		Would there be a wait time then at the transfer
02:38	25		point to get onto other busses or were these
		íl –	



	i	I 	Page 561 ————
			r age 301
	1		schedules co-ordinated?
	2	А	Relatively co-ordinated within a minute, two
	3		minutes.
	4	Q	Okay.
02:38	5	A	The connecting bus would wait for the bus bringing
	6		passengers to transfer.
	7	Q	Now, did you do were you asked to determine
	8		what time a bus pardon me, what time the 6:49
	9		a.m. bus, the approximate departure time from
02:38	10		Avenue O or N, at what time it would arrive at the
	11		City Hospital? I think I've actually got a paper
	12		I can show you.
	13	A	It would arrive at City Hospital approximately
	14		7:04, 7:05.
02:39	15	Q	And what about the bus that left at 7:04 a.m.,
	16		what time approximately would it arrive at City
	17		Hospital?
	18	A	Approximately 7:20 or in that vicinity of time.
	19	Q	Okay. Now, I understand that there was also a
02:39	20		university charter bus running in January of 1969?
	21	A	Yes, there was.
	22	Q	And that it went down 22nd Street; is that right?
	23	A	It went westward on 22nd to Whitney and it went
	24		through a loop and eventually arrived at
02:39	25		university at 8:15.
		ll .	

			Page 562
	1	Q	And it's my understanding that the university bus
	2		was a charter and only university students,
	3		faculty and staff could take that bus?
	4	A	That was the proposed limitations, yes.
02:39	5	Q	And is it fair to say in January of 1969, at least
	6		in the vicinity of 20th Street, that 20th Street
	7		was the primary routes for the trolley busses?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	Now, I take it that in 1991, these documents that
02:40	10		I've just shown you let me actually just show
	11		you one more here. If you can call up 075639 and
	12		if you could just maybe zoom in on this bottom
	13		half. Is this something you prepared in 1991? Do
	14		you want me to go back to the main photo?
02:40	15	A	No, the enlarged is fine. It's route 3, yes.
	16	Q	So route 3, that's the one you go, if you are on
	17		Avenue O and 20th, you take route 2 downtown and
	18		then you go route 3 to get to City Hospital?
	19	A	That is right.
02:41	20	Q	And so then if you could just enlarge that,
	21		please. And if I read this right, you are going
	22		from Avenue P and 11th down 20th, here's the
	23		transfer point and then it looks as though here,
	24		arrive Queen Street at 7th Avenue bus stop, so
02:41	25		that's right in front of City Hospital; correct?
			•

	ı		Page 563
			. ago ooo
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	And then it looks as though, it says here
	3		approximate time arrival and it's got a check at
	4		7:08 and a check at 7:25. Do you see that?
02:41	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Am I reading this correct to say that if you took
	7		the 6:49 a.m. bus from O and 20th or N and 20th,
	8		you would arrive at City Hospital at approximately
	9		7:08?
02:41	10	А	You would arrive there before that. I mean,
	11		that's the I calculated that time to be the
	12		latest possible it would get there.
	13	Q	Okay. So 7:08 would be the latest possible; is
	14		that right?
02:42	15	А	Yeah. It could be there three or four minutes
	16		before that.
	17	Q	So am I right, because I think earlier, I think
	18		you said 7:05?
	19	A	Yes, that's right.
02:42	20	Q	So 7:08 would be the latest, possibly three or
	21		four minutes earlier; is that right?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And the same with the 7:25, that would be the
	24		absolute latest, maybe three or four minutes
02:42	25		earlier?
		I	



	[Page 564
	_		
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	Now if I could just back to this work that you
	3		did with the RCMP in 1991, do you remember, did
	4		you ever deal directly with the RCMP or did you
02:42	5		give the information to Mr. Ross, your supervisor?
	6	А	That I don't recall. See, well, the RCMP did a
	7		review with me
	8	Q	Okay.
	9	A	personally before they accepted the document.
02:43	10	Q	Okay. Now I'm just going to show you another
	11		document. I understand that in 1993 the RCMP
	12		again contacted you, I believe it was in
	13		connection with a different investigation, to go
	14		through some of this information; do you remember
02:43	15		that?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	Okay.
	18	А	I remember that that did take place, but details
	19		of it, I'm
02:43	20	Q	Okay.
	21	А	I'm just
	22	Q	That's fine. I'll show you a document 049290,
	23		please. And this is a document, Mr. Burns, that's
	24		taken from the RCMP records, March 12th, '93.
02:43	25		This isn't your document but I'll just maybe have

			Page 565 ————
	1		you call that out, please, and I'll read the note
	2		for you here. It says:
	3		"Joe Burns from Saskatoon Transit called and
	4		advised the following:
02:43	5		- the bus on 22nd Street were all charter
	6		type."
	7		Pause there. That's the university bus, right?
	8	A	Yes that's right.
	9	Q	"- passes were issued to students, faculty
	10		and staff."
	11		And I think that's what you have just told me;
	12		correct?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Scroll down please.
02:44	15		"- Burns said it was unlikely that passes
	16		would be issued to other than the above
	17		noted."
	18		Is that correct?
	19	A	Yes.
02:44	20	Q	And if you could just go to the full document,
	21		please, and I presume the:
	22		"- schedule for westbound bus as follows",
	23		this would be from the university back to the
	24		west side, is that right? Do you know what that
02:44	25		because it's got Avenue C? I think this

			Page 566
	1		relates to the university charter bus?
	2	A	Yes, that's correct.
	3	Q	Okay. Next I'm going to show you, if you could
	4		call up document 034563, and again this is an RCMP
02:45	5		document from Flicker, and I believe this is just
	6		their own notes but I just want to go over, if you
	7		could call that out please, and it says:
	8		"Assuming the trolley busses are on time
	9		A) Miller catches bus as either Avenue O or
02:45	10		N at 6:49 a.m., Transfers to Route 3 bus at
	11		2nd Avenue and 23rd Street and would arrive
	12		at City Hospital 7:08 a.m.
	13		B) Miller catches bus at either Avenue O or
	14		N at 7:04 a.m., Transfers to Route 3 bus at
02:45	15		2nd Avenue and 23rd Street and would arrive
	16		at City Hospital 7:25 a.m.".
	17		And I believe those were the outside time limits
	18		that were in your earlier document; is that
	19		right?
02:45	20	Α	Yeah, yes.
	21	Q	Okay. So would it be fair to say that, subject to
	22		your evidence that 7:08 and 7:25 are the latest,
	23		that it could be earlier, that is a correct
	24		assumption that the RCMP made in this document?
02:46	25	А	Yes.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		and then inst for the record or best to the main
	1	Q	And then just for the record, go back to the main
	2		document, just call out that. This is an RCMP
	3		conclusion:
	4		"Miller commenced work at 7:30 a.m. City
02:46	5		Hospital. It is more likely she would catch
	6		the 7:04 a.m. bus but of course that cannot
	7		be stated categorically."
	8		Do you recall, Mr. Burns, where the bus stop at
	9		City Hospital was located; was it right in front,
02:46	10		or was there
	11	A	Relatively in front. I do not recall for sure
	12		whether it was far side to 6th Avenue or near side
	13		to 7th Avenue eastbound on Queen Street.
	14	Q	Okay. I would like you to call up the next page
02:46	15		of this RCMP report, 034564, and this is again
	16		part of the synopsis of the RCMP, if you could
	17		zoom in on that. And it says:
	18		"The two operators who were driving that day
	19		in 1969 were
02:47	20		John Husulak,
	21		1237 Crescent Boulevard,
	22		Saskatoon, Sask.,
	23		Porter Beeson,
	24		Biggar, Sask.,"
02:47	25		and:



			Page 568 ————
			raye 300
	1		"Homeniuk/Gagne."
	2		That's not complete, is it, Mr. Burns?
	3	А	That is not complete, no.
	4	Q	There was actually a driver in here that drove the
02:47	5		bus at 6, that left at 6:30 and 7:00 a.m. that
	6		morning, correct?
	7	A	That is correct.
	8	Q	Do you recall anybody making any inquiries of you
	9		in connection with any of your work, other than
02:47	10		us, to find out who the bus driver was at 6:30 and
	11		7:00 a.m. that morning?
	12	A	No, not that I recall, not in the previous
	13		investigations.
	14	Q	Okay. Now I understand that in 1998, pardon me,
02:48	15		1997 it might have been, that the RCMP contacted
	16		you again in connection with their investigation
	17		of Larry Fisher; is that right?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	I'm sorry, let me just go back, I'm sorry. The
02:48	20		question that about the 6:30 and 7:00 a.m. bus
	21		driver on the morning of January 31, 1969, our
	22		office had asked you to investigate that; is that
	23		correct?
	24	А	Yes.
02:48	25	Q	And you were not able to find any records that



	Г		Page 569 ————
			r age 307
	1		would disclose the identity of that driver?
	2	A	That is correct.
	3	Q	The, just back to 1997, do you recall meeting with
	4		a Constable Stevenson of the RCMP in connection
02:49	5		with the Larry Fisher investigation?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	If you could call up document 081706 which is part
	8		of 081703, this is a witness statement form, and
	9		that's your name and address there; is that
02:49	10		correct?
	11	A	That is still correct.
	12	Q	Do you recall meeting with Mr. Stevenson or
	13		someone from the RCMP?
	14	A	Yes.
02:49	15	Q	And the date stated here is November 12th, '97?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And that is your signature at the bottom, is it,
	18		sir?
	19	A	That is correct.
02:49	20	Q	I'm just going to, if you could call that out,
	21		please. We'll just go through this, I'll just
	22		read parts of this to you, Mr. Burns. It says:
	23		"Joe, I have shown you some Saskatoon bus
	24		route information including two handwritten
02:50	25		schedules marked Route 2 and 3, 1969. What

			rage 370
	1		can you tell me about these documents?
	2		The typed one is the bus
	3		schedules and the handwritten is a summary
	4		and running times showing the bus routes on
02:50	5		20th Street noting Avenue O and N. This
	6		shows the stop time in the early morning at
	7		route number 2 Avenue O and N as noted 6:19,
	8		6:34, 6:49, 7:04, 7:16,",
	9		etcetera. Go to the next page, please. And he
02:50	10		asked you this question here, call that out:
	11		"What were you doing in January of 1969?
	12		I was driving the route number
	13		2, the same route as the incident happened."
	14		Now is that correct, Mr. Burns?
02:50	15	A	That is correct.
	16	Q	It's my understanding you would have driven that
	17		bus later in the day though; is that right?
	18	A	My route began at 11:47 in the before noon.
	19	Q	And I take it or did you have any dealings with
02:51	20		either Gail Miller or Larry Fisher on your bus?
	21	A	Not that I recall.
	22	Q	Back, if you could just go back to the main
	23		document please, the RCMP asked you there:
	24		"Are you familiar with the murder case
02:51	25		involving Gail Miller?

			rage 37 i
	1		I heard about it at the time
	2		but I have no recollection of her ever
	3		riding my bus."
	4		And you have told me, now, that's your
02:51	5		recollection today?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	And I take it, now, if you could just go to
	8		081710, and I take it that the documents and
	9		schedules that Mr. Stevenson, or the investigator
02:51	10		with the RCMP, was showing you were the same
	11		schedules and busses that I talked to you about;
	12		is that right?
	13	А	That's right.
	14	Q	Now if you could call up 081714, please, and is
02:52	15		this this looks to be a city map, it's got
	16		1970. Is this something that you would have drawn
	17		on, Mr. Burns, does this look familiar at all?
	18		This is in the RCMP documents.
	19	А	I believe those were the university chartered bus
02:52	20		routes by the appearance of them.
	21	Q	Okay. Now I understand, Mr. Burns, that you were
	22		called as a witness at the Larry Fisher
	23		preliminary hearing and trial; is that right?
	24	А	Yes.
02:52	25	Q	If you could call up document 315318, please, and \P

	1		this is examination by Mr. Sinclair at the prelim.
	2		If you could go to 315320, please, and start at
	3		the bottom. Mr. Burns, I'm just going to go
	4		through, for the record, some of your evidence you
02:53	5		gave at that trial, and I believe it's consistent
	6		with what you have told me today but we'll just go
	7		through it. Question 21:
	8		"Q Now when did the bus, when did the first
	9		bus of the day start in January of 1969?
02:53	10		A The first bus of the morning?
	11		Q Yes.
	12		A The first bus in the morning began at
	13		6:15 in the morning"
	14		if you go to the next page and call out that:
02:53	15		" in the morning from Ottawa Avenue
	16		and 20th Street.
	17		Q That's where it started?
	18		A That's where it started.
	19		Q How long would it take it for that first
02:54	20		bus to travel the distance between
	21		Ottawa and Avenue O?
	22		A Approximately four minutes."
	23		Just pause there. So the bus left, that's how
	24		you get the 6:19 and 6:49 times,
02:54	25	A	Yes.
		ll .	



	Ī			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	about	four minutes? Okay.
	2		" Q	Okay.
	3		A	If it was a delay it could be a little
	4			longer, but from my own experience, if
02:54	5			I was a passenger, I would expect to
	6			be at that stop about four minutes
	7			from the time it left the end of the
	8			line.
	9		Q	All right. So would that be the what
02:54	10			time then if it starts at 6:15?
	11		А	Six-nineteen would be the approximate
	12			time.
	13		Q	All right. And then how often or after
	14			that how regular would the busses show
02:54	15			up on any given morning in January of
	16			1969?
	17		А	The next three busses were at fifteen
	18			minute frequency."
	19		And so or	n. So that's exactly what you told me
02:55	20		this afte	ernoon; correct?
	21	А	Yes.	
	22	Q	So if I	could then go to page 315323 and I'm
	23		just goir	ng to go through some evidence here,
	24		Mr. Burns	s, where the prosecutor asked you the
02:55	25		question	that I asked you about getting to City



	1		TT 1	mh a consant à ann t
	1			The question:
	2		" Q	I know those two. Can you advise, sir,
	3			if a person were on the number 2 bus
	4			going downtown intending to travel to
02:55	5			the City Hospital in Saskatoon, would
	6			you have to transfer?
	7		A	You would have to transfer.
	8		Q	And where would you transfer?
	9		А	At the intersection of 23rd Street and
02:55	10			2nd Avenue."
	11		That is	the King George Hotel; is that right?
	12	А	That's c	correct.
	13	Q	" Q	So at the same intersection?
	14		А	That is correct.
02:55	15		Q	Did the busses all stop at one stop
	16			there or were they were there more
	17			than one transfer point downtown?
	18		A	The transfer points were specified by
	19			the transit management, so.
02:56	20		Q	So that was one?
	21		А	That was one of them."
	22		Next pag	ge, please:
	23		" Q	What bus would I take if I was going to
	24			City Hospital?
02:56	25		А	Route 3 bus.



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Q	All right. And was the system set up so
	2			that I could get off the bus, the number
	3			2 bus, and get on to the number 3 bus?
	4		A	The system was set up so you could
02:56	5			transfer, yes.
	6		Q	Immediately?
	7		A	Immediately, yes.
	8		Q	Without delay?
	9		A	There would be approximately a one
02:56	10			minute wait.
	11		Q	Would the bus be there or would I have
	12			to wait for the bus for a minute or
	13			would I have to wait for the bus to
	14			leave for a minute? Do you understand
02:56	15			what I mean?
	16		A	It could be a combination of both"
	17	And	then	just down here:
	18		" Q	Okay. And how long did it take the bus,
	19			the number 3 bus to travel from that
02:56	20			transfer point to City Hospital?
	21		A	Approximately five minutes.
	22		Q	Five minutes. All right. So eight
	23			minutes downtown, a minute delay we'll
	24			say?
02:56	25		А	Or two minutes approximately.
				



		1 age 370
	1	Q Or two minutes. Okay. Let's give it on
	2	the",?
	3	Next page, please:
	4	" on the outside. That's ten
02:57	5	minutes; is that right? And then five
	6	minutes to City Hospital.
	7	A Yes.
	8	Q So if I took the 6:49 bus and was
	9	intending own going to City Hospital, I
02:57	10	would be there in 15 minutes; is that
	11	correct?
	12	A You could be there within 15 minutes,
	13	it might be 16, could be 17.
	14	Q But around there?
02:57	15	A Yes."
	16	Then I think starting here, if you could just
	17	scroll down, Mr. Sinclair asked you about going
	18	to the university, and in particular the
	19	Education Building, and the question:
02:57	20	"Q All right. Now if I was intending on
	21	going to the university instead, and in
	22	particular the education building,"
	23	if I can pause there just for a moment, I believe
	24	that's where Mr. Fisher was reported to be
02:57	25	working at that time. The question goes on:



	1		"Q would I have to transfer to take
	2		to get to that location off the number 2
	3		route or the number 2 bus?
	4		A Yes, you would.
02:57	5		Q And is that the same or a different
	6		transfer, transfer point?
	7		A It's different in that you would be
	8		required to walk one block from 2nd
	9		Avenue over to 3rd Avenue."
02:58	10		So if I can pause there, if there were two people
	11		getting on the bus at the same time on Avenue O,
	12		or Avenue N and 20th Street, one was going to the
	13		City Hospital and one was going to the
	14		university, would they get off at the same stop
02:58	15		for the purposes of getting a transfer?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And they would go to different locations to get
	18		the next bus though?
	19	A	Yes.
02:58	20	Q	And the one going to City Hospital, the stop would
	21		be right there, is that correct?
	22	A	Kitty-corner across the street.
	23	Q	Okay, and the one going to university would have
	24		to walk a block?
02:58	25	А	Yes.
	l	il	

			——————————————————————————————————————
			. ago oro
	1	Q And then	it goes on:
	2	" Q	Okay.
	3	А	To catch the number 7 bus over to the
	4		university.
02:58	5	Q	Now would there be any delay other than
	6		the walking to catch from one bus to the
	7		other?
	8	A	Shouldn't be. Should not have been
	9		any delay, no."
02:58	10	Go on to	the next page, that bottom part:
	11	" Q	All right. If I took the 6:49 bus on
	12		Avenue O and 20th and I intended to go
	13		to the university, I would be downtown
	14		in eight minutes; is that correct?"
02:59	15	Next pag	e:
	16	"A	That is correct, yeah.
	17	Q	So before seven o'clock?
	18	A	Before seven o'clock.
	19	Q	I would have to walk a block?
02:59	20	A	Yes, you would.
	21	Q	To catch another bus. And then it would
	22		take me seven minutes to get to the
	23		university?
	24	A	Yes. Well as a controlling factor in
02:59	25		that, route 7 was scheduled didn't



			Page 579 ————
	1		leave the 3rd Avenue before seven
	2		o'clock. And I believe there was a
	3		delay for it to wait for route 4 from
	4		the south. So it usually was one, two
02:59	5		minutes after 7:00 before it got
	6		away."
	7		If I can pause there, so would the first bus in
	8		the morning from downtown to the university leave
	9		at 7:00 a.m., or would there be an earlier bus?
02:59	10	А	There would be an earlier bus, yes.
	11	Q	And would that be 6:45?
	12	А	I'm not sure of the route, the frequency on route
	13		7 at that time, I didn't look it up, but at one
	14		time it was 20-minute frequency, at one time it
03:00	15		was half-hour frequency.
	16	Q	Okay.
	17	А	I would have to see the times that were in effect
	18		at the but those are not available.
	19	Q	If you could just hold on for one moment, let me
03:00	20		just check my notes, I might be able to find,
	21		yeah, it doesn't appear that you were asked to
	22		look at that, were you?
	23	A	I not that I recall.
	24	Q	Okay. If you could go on to page 315331 and you
03:01	25		will see, at the top, cross-examination; do you
		l	•

			Page 580
	1		recall being cross-examined by Mr. Beresh,
	2		Mr. Fisher's lawyer?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Call out that, please, Mr. Beresh asked the
03:01	5		question:
	6		"Q So I take it because of the effect of
	7		weather on that type of system, the
	8		service was somewhat less reliable in
	9		inclement weather, like winter as
03:01	10		opposed to summer?
	11		A It wasn't. I never run into a
	12		situation where it was not reliable
	13		because of weather."
	14		If you go down to question 98, please actually
03:01	15		excuse me, just scroll up to 97, put 97 and 98.
	16		The next question:
	17		"Q I'm not being critical. I'm saying
	18		weather was a factor, wasn't it?
	19		A The only thing we had to watch if the
03:01	20		weather was. Was frost on the lines
	21		and we had to turn the shoes. But the
	22		schedule was generally maintained
	23		quite
	24		Q I appreciate that. I'm saying there is
03:02	25		a greater likelihood that the service
		I	•

	Ī		Page 581
	1		
	1		might not be as precise in terms of
	2		timing in winter as opposed to summer?
	3		A Pretty much as reliable."
	4		That was your evidence at the time, was it, sir?
03:02	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And is it correct that with the trolley service;
	7		what effect, if any, would temperatures of minus
	8		40 Fahrenheit have on the operation of the trolley
	9		busses?
03:02	10	А	None. Except number of passengers boarding
	11		increased in colder weather, people that normally
	12		walked would ride the bus.
	13	Q	But the performance of the trolley bus in minus 40
	14		Fahrenheit would be as good as plus 20?
03:02	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Better be careful if I'm in Fahrenheit, 70
	17		Fahrenheit?
	18	А	The problems only occurred around the zero
	19		temperatures when frost formed on the lines, or
03:02	20		like we had the other night when it rained and ice
	21		formed on the wires, but there was ways of
	22		treating that.
	23	Q	Okay. If we could now go ahead, please, to page
	24		315336 of this transcript and zoom in on 123, it
03:03	25		says:



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	"Q	It wouldn't be unusual to have a number
	2		of people, say,,"
	3	I'm sorry	y this is Mr. Beresh examining you:
	4	" Q	It wouldn't be unusual to have a number
03:03	5		of people, say, who you'd see in the
	6		construction trade? Who appeared to
	7		work in the construction trade?
	8	A	Mhmm. Yes.
	9	Q	That was your observation. That was not
03:03	10		uncommon to see?
	11	A	Not uncommon to see, no."
	12	Go not ne	ext page, please:
	13	" Q	Right. People wearing hard hats. It
	14		wouldn't be uncommon to see somebody
03:03	15		wearing a hard hat?
	16	А	No, it wouldn't.
	17	Q	I take it, it would be common actually?
	18		That is, you'd see
	19	А	Hard hats weren't that common, but.
03:04	20	Q	You'd see it everyday?
	21	A	Yeah.
	22	Q	Somebody or some people wearing hard
	23		hats?
	24	А	Mhmm. Yeah.
03:04	25	Q	Okay. So that wasn't unusual to see on
		ii	



	ſ		Page 583 ————
			ŭ
	1		that route?
	2		A No, it wasn't unusual."
	3		And I'm going to just pause there, that was
	4		you were on the same route as Mr. Husulak, right?
	5	A	Yeah.
	6	Q	Just a different time?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	"Q Okay. Likewise, people who might be
	9		going to jobs where you're required to
03:04	10		wear a uniform. It wouldn't be unusual
	11		to see somebody in what appeared to be a
	12		uniform?
	13		A That was common, yes."
	14		And then go down to 131, please:
03:04	15		"Q Nurses' uniforms, generally white as I
	16		understand in those days. It wouldn't
	17		be uncommon to see people dressed in
	18		nurses' uniforms?
	19		A Except in the winter time when you
03:04	20		have a coat, you know, it's hard to
	21		tell what kind of a uniform a person
	22		had on."
	23		So that would have been evidence you gave at the
	24		time, Mr. Burns?
03:04	25	A	Yes.
			A



	Ī		
			J. J. L.
	1	Q	And that's your recollection today, is it?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	I wonder if you could call up document 314176, and
	4		this you testified at the trial of Larry Fisher
03:05	5		in Yorkton; is that correct?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	If you could go to page 314181, please? And I
	8		don't propose to go through this,
	9		Mr. Commissioner, other than to indicate for the
03:05	10		record on page 314181 Mr. Burns provides, I think,
	11		the same account as he did at the preliminary.
	12		If you could go to page 314184,
	13		please, just start there. Mr. Burns, I'm just
	14		going to read through a couple of your questions
03:06	15		and answers actually, sorry, could we go up,
	16		just two questions up. I'm just going to go read
	17		through a couple of your questions and answers.
	18		It says:
	19		"Q If I took the 6:49 bus from Avenue O and
03:06	20		20th Street, I would be down there at
	21		about what time?"
	22		I think that's referring to downtown:
	23		"A At about 6:57, 6:58.
	24		Q If I wanted if I lived in this area,
03:06	25		do you know what area of Saskatoon this
			4



	Ī		Page 585 ————
			r age 500
	1		is, what its called?
	2	A	That's designated as Pleasant Hill.
	3	Q	Pleasant Hill. If I lived in that area
	4		of Saskatoon and I worked at City
03:06	5		Hospital, where you have indicated here,
	6		would I be able to stay on the Route 2
	7		bus and get all the way to City
	8		Hospital?
	9	A	No. You would be required to transfer
03:06	10		at 23rd Street and 2nd Avenue.
	11	Q	Now, what do you mean by transfer?
	12	A	When you board the Route 2 bus you
	13		would ask the operator for a transfer
	14		that entitles you to get off that bus,
03:07	15		go across the street and board the
	16		Route 3 bus and continue the journey
	17		to City Hospital.
	18	Q	The Route 3 bus left what location
	19		downtown then? If I was on the Route 2
03:07	20		bus and I wanted to go to City Hospital,
	21		where would I board the Route 3 bus?
	22	A	Kitty-corner from the King George
	23		Hotel at 2nd Avenue and 23rd.
	24	Q	So, I'd just have to cross the street?
03:07	25	A	Yes.
			A



	ı		Page 586 ———————————————————————————————————
			r age 550
	1	Q	Did the City of Saskatoon attempt to
	2		arrange a bussing schedule so the
	3		transfers were conveniently accomplished
	4		for passengers?
03:07	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And how could you do that, sir? Or, how
	7		did the scheduling work in that regard?
	8		Were some busses not instructed to leave
	9		before a particular time, or
03:07	10	А	There were inspectors downtown, they
	11		were monitoring the situation all the
	12		time. There were certain rules laid
	13		out, bus drivers were expected to wait
	14		for another bus if it was late. But
03:07	15		usually the timing was so that the
	16		transferring bus arrived I mean,
	17		the bus from Route 2 would arrive
	18		before the Route 3 arrived going
	19		north. Usually the Route 2 arrived
03:08	20		early enough so there was time for
	21		people to cross the street before the
	22		Route 3 arrived.
	23	Q	And that was set up for the convenience
	24		of the passengers, I take it?
03:08	25	А	That's right."
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		So that's your evidence at the time, Mr. Burns?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Yeah. And I take it, from what I just read, that
	4		the scheduling was fairly tight and that there
03:08	5		were inspectors and others there to make sure that
	6		the busses ran on time?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And then to page 314189, and you were asked a
	9		question about the university:
03:08	10		"Q If I understand your testimony, if I
	11		left Avenue O and 20th Street, if I
	12		caught the bus at 6:49 to go downtown,
	13		my destination was the university, I
	14		would be at the university six or seven
03:08	15		minutes after it left from downtown?
	16		A Yes.
	17		Q So, if it left from downtown at 7:00,
	18		about 7:06, 7:07?
	19		A Yes.
03:09	20		Q 7:02 I would be there at 7:08 or
	21		7:09?
	22		A Yes."
	23		So is that correct, Mr. Burns?
	24	A	Yes.
03:09	25	Q	Those are all my questions, Mr. Burns. I'm not



			Page 588
	1	sure,	3:10, whether is there any cross
	2	whether	r we break?
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Any counsel have
	4	cross-	examination of this witness? No, it seems
03:09	5	not. '	Thanks, Mr. Burns, you are excused.
	6		MR. HODSON: Thanks, Mr. Burns.
	7		Do you want to take a break,
	8	Mr. Co	mmissioner, before our next witness, if you
	9	want,	pecause that's the last witness of the day
03:09	10	so	
	11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	12		(Adjourned at 3:09 p.m.)
	13		(Reconvened at 3:32 p.m.)
	14		MR. HODSON: The next witness is John
03:31	15	Husulal	ς.
	16	JOHN HUSULA	K, sworn:
	17	BY MR. HODS	ON:
	18	Q Good as	fternoon, Mr. Husulak.
	19	A Good as	fternoon.
03:32	20	Q Is it I	Husulak or Husulak?
	21	A Husulal	c. That's close enough.
	22	Q Or John	1?
	23	A John,	that's good.
	24	Q Okay.	I understand that you reside in Saskatoon?
03:33	25	A Right.	



			Page 589 ————
			. ago oo,
	1	Q	And that you were employed with the Saskatoon
	2		Transit Commission from 1947 to 1985?
	3	А	Correct.
	4	Q	And I understand in January of 1969 you drove the
03:33	5		Pleasant Hill bus route; is that correct?
	6	A	Correct.
	7	Q	And I understand that your route began at 20th
	8		Street and Ottawa Avenue at 6:15 a.m.?
	9	A	Correct.
03:33	10	Q	And you would have picked up passengers at Avenue
	11		O and 20th Street at approximately 6:19 a.m. and
	12		then a half hour later at 6:49 a.m.?
	13	A	About approximately, yes.
	14	Q	I would like to call up, please, document 106108.
03:33	15		Now, Mr. Husulak, this is a report that the
	16		Saskatoon City Police typed out and it's a report,
	17		January 31, 196 it says '68, but it's 1969,
	18		10:30 p.m., Constable Gabruch, and I'll just read
	19		it for you. If you could just zoom that out and
03:34	20		then I'll have some questions for you. It says:
	21		"On instructions from Lieutenant Short,
	22		Sergeant Passet and myself called at the
	23		transit office in regards to who may have
	24		been operating the first bus on the Pleasant
03:34	25		Hill route. We spoke to Douglas Star at the
			A



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		transit office and he advised that John
	2		Husulak, 217 Avenue V South was the driver
	3		and he was contacted at home.
	4		Husulak stated that around
03:34	5		Avenue O and 20th Street he would ordinarily
	6		have a male passenger at Avenue O and 20th
	7		Street who appeared to be a construction
	8		worker wearing red hard hat and
	9		approximately 20 years old, however this
03:34	10		morning the gentleman was not around.
	11		He stated that he leaves the
	12		clock at the top of 20th street at 6:15 and
	13		does not recall having anyone on the bus
	14		fitting this description."
03:34	15		Now, if I can just pause there. Do you remember
	16		on or about January 31, 1969, do you remember the
	17		police coming to your house or talking to you?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Did they come to your house?
03:35	20	A	They came to the house, yes.
	21	Q	Was it in the evening?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And do you recall them asking you about passengers
	24		on that bus that morning?
03:35	25	А	I can't recall what they asked me.

	ī		Page 591 ————
			i ago o / i
	1	Q	Do you remember talking to them at all about a
	2		construction worker?
	3	A	I think they mentioned something, yeah.
	4	Q	Do you recall talking about a hard hat?
03:35	5	А	A red hard hat, yeah.
	6	Q	Do you recall telling the police officer let me
	7		ask you this. Does what I have read you, does
	8		this sound like an accurate report of what you
	9		would have told them?
03:35	10	А	Well, I guess it would be.
	11	Q	And today, as far as your recollection, you can
	12		remember meeting them. What else do you recall
	13		today about what was discussed?
	14	А	I can't remember now.
03:35	15	Q	You would have told the police at the time your
	16		best recollection?
	17	А	I guess, yes, I would have.
	18	Q	Now, do you recall the following week some city
	19		police officers getting on your bus? This would
03:36	20		be within a couple of days of the murder. Do you
	21		remember in the morning any police officers
	22		getting on your bus?
	23	А	I think there was, yeah.
	24	Q	And what do you remember?
03:36	25	A	I think there was two of them got on at Avenue P
			4

	i		Page 592 ————
			r age 372
	1		and rode down to Avenue O and got off my bus.
	2	Q	I'm sorry, they got on at Avenue P, they rode down
	3		to Avenue 0?
	4	А	And got off my bus.
03:36	5	Q	Did they talk to you?
	6	А	No. They just identified themselves.
	7	Q	And do you know what they did on the bus, did they
	8		talk to anybody else?
	9	А	No.
03:36	10	Q	I'm going to show you, if you could call up
	11		document 106189, and this is a report, February 3,
	12		1969. This is Detective Sergeant Reid, it's his
	13		report, and if you could just call out that,
	14		please, and I'll just read this for you,
03:37	15		Mr. Husulak, and then I'll ask you a question, and
	16		this is a report that would be on the Monday three
	17		days after the murder, it says:
	18		"At approximately 6:50 I interviewed transit
	19		bus driver John Husulak who resides at 217 H
03:37	20		South"
	21		You were on V South?
	22	А	V South.
	23	Q	" and was driving a transit bus at the
	24		time on 20th Street regarding a construction
03:37	25		worker wearing a red hat. Mr. Husulak
		li .	



			r ago o /o
	1		states the person got on the bus just the
	2		past trip and made a mistake as the person
	3		was wearing a red ski cap and not a red hat.
	4		This person according to the bus driver was
03:38	5		checked out by Detective McCorriston this
	6		date."
	7		Do you recall a discussion like that with any
	8		police officer?
	9	А	No.
03:38	10	Q	Is it possible you would have had that discussion
	11		and just don't recall or are you saying you did
	12		not
	13	A	I don't remember them talking about the hard hat
	14		to me, no.
03:38	15	Q	Next if you could call up document 106212 and this
	16		is a report of Detective McCorriston, it's dated
	17		February 5, '69, but it's talking about February
	18		3rd. If you could just call out that, please, and
	19		I'll just read this to you, Mr. Husulak, and then
03:39	20		I have a couple of questions.
	21		"6:17 a.m. checked at Avenue O and 20th
	22		Street one Tony Humen of 216 Avenue O South.
	23		Humen was identified by transit driver John
	24		Husulak of 217 Avenue V North as the person
03:39	25		he had referred to as the person who usually



			rage 374
	1		wears a red or orange hard hat and who he
	2		believed had not caught this bus on January
	3		31st. Humen at this time was wearing a red
	4		ski cap and stated he never wears a hard
03:39	5		hat."
	6		Do you recall a discussion with any officers
	7		about that, identifying a fellow with a red ski
	8		cap?
	9	А	No.
03:39	10	Q	So is it your recollection that only the officers
	11		came on your bus once?
	12	А	Once.
	13	Q	Once?
	14	А	Once.
03:39	15	Q	And that they did not talk to you?
	16	А	Pardon?
	17	Q	And they did not talk to you?
	18	А	No, they did not talk to me.
	19	Q	If I could then go to document 265306. And you
03:39	20		didn't testify in the David Milgaard matter?
	21	A	No, I did not.
	22	Q	My understanding, on January 16th or January of
	23		1991 Sergeant Pearson of the RCMP would have
	24		contacted you about this matter. Do you remember
03:40	25		that?
	Į.	il	_

			Wednesday, January 19th, 2003
			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	And I'll maybe just call up document 265307, is
	3		the next page. Actually, go to 308, please. Just
	4		zoom in there. Is that your signature?
03:40	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	That's your signature there?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Okay. So you would have met with an RCMP officer;
	9		is that correct?
03:40	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And they would have asked your recollection of
	12		events? Maybe I'll just go back and show you the
	13		statement. If you could go back to 265306 and
	14		this is a typewritten version and we'll just go
03:40	15		through this. Paragraph 1, it says:
	16		"I retired from the City of Saskatoon at the
	17		end of 1985. I was a bus driver for the
	18		Saskatoon Transit at the end of January,
	19		1969. I was driving bus route number 2,
03:41	20		Pleasant Hill. The route was basically from
	21		downtown Saskatoon to the west end of the
	22		city via 20th Street. At that time there
	23		was a bus stop at every block. Travelling
	24		east on 20th Street, there was a bus stop at
03:41	25		each block intersection. The stop was on

			9
	1		the southwest corner of the intersection,
	2		meaning the pickup was done before the bus
	3		crossed the street intersection. There was
	4		a bus stop at the intersection of Avenue O
03:41	5		and 20th Street as well as Avenue N and 20th
	6		Street in January, 1969. As I mentioned,
	7		there was a stop at each intersection."
	8		Does that sound accurate as to what you would
	9		have told them?
03:41	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Go to the next paragraph, please, and it says,
	12		starting here:
	13		"All I can remember from the time that girl
	14		was murdered was a couple of city detectives
03:42	15		got on the bus at Avenue P and rode the bus
	16		east to the stop on Avenue O and 20th. The
	17		detectives got off at the Avenue O stop.
	18		They were talking to a guy that I think was
	19		waiting for the bus. I don't know who they
03:42	20		were talking to, it must have been a man,
	21		but I don't remember."
	22		Is that accurate as to what you would have
	23		told
	24	A	Yes.
03:42	25	Q	The next paragraph, please, it says:
			•

	1		"During the investigation the detectives
	2		asked me who got on my bus. I told them
	3		what I could and remember telling them about
	4		a guy who usually caught the bus who wore a
03:42	5		construction hard hat. I can't remember
	6		anything about this guy, like a description,
	7		clothing or colour of hard hat. I don't
	8		know if he caught the bus the morning of the
	9		murder or not. I do remember, the hard hat
03:42	10		wearing guy was kind of a regular, but I do
	11		not know if he caught the bus at the same
	12		time each time."
	13		If I could just pause there for a moment. Well,
	14		sorry, let me finish off.
03:42	15		"There were several busses on route 2. I
	16		don't remember the names of the other bus
	17		drivers who were with me on route 2 in those
	18		days. I don't remember anyone dressed like
	19		a nurse using the bus stop on Avenue O or N
03:43	20		during those days. I do not know Larry
	21		Fisher."
	22		Is that an accurate recording of what you would
	23		have told them?
	24	A	Yes.
03:43	25	Q	And just back here it says:



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		"During the investigation the detectives
	2		asked me who got on my bus."
	3		Would that have been the discussion that evening
	4		at your home the first time you talked to them?
03:43	5	A	Yes, I think so, yes.
	6	Q	And then it says:
	7		"I told them what I could and remembered
	8		telling them about a guy who usually caught
	9		the bus who wore a construction hard hat."
03:43	10		That's what you would have told them at the time?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And it also says here:
	13		"I can't remember anything about this guy,
	14		like, a description, clothing or colour of
03:43	15		hard hat."
	16		Is that what you would have told Sergeant Pearson
	17		in 1991?
	18	A	I guess I probably did, yes.
	19		MR. HODSON: Those are all my questions,
03:44	20		Mr. Husulak. There may be some questions from
	21		other counsel.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Are there,
	23		counsel?
	24		MR. WOLCH: No, sir.
03:44	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very



Pa	qe	5	9	9

		Page 599 ————
		J
	1	much, Mr. Husulak. You are excused.
	2	A You are welcome, sir.
	3	MR. HODSON: I think, Mr. Commissioner,
	4	we've heard everything on busses now. That's the
03:44	5	last witness for the day. For tomorrow we have
	6	five witnesses, Giles Beauchamp, Richard Hounjet,
	7	Dennis Elliott, Helen Gerse and Terry Michayliuk.
	8	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. 10
	9	o'clock tomorrow, please.
03:44	10	(Adjourned at 3:45 p.m.)
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	



1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 6 7 and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 ____, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 ____, RPR, CSR 18 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 19 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 20 21 22 23 24 25



		Page 1		
	12th - 564:24, 569:15	2-2 - 551:17, 557:20,	574:25, 575:3, 575:19,	545:2
ī	130 - 469:8, 469:24,	558:2, 559:11, 559:15	585:16, 585:18, 585:21,	6:05 - 533:3
'63 - 496:11, 501:15,	472:10, 472:17 1 31 - 583:14	2-3 - 551:17, 558:4, 559:21	586:18, 586:22, 592:11 30 - 501:15, 520:23,	6:10 - 533:3, 533:17, 533:18, 544:25
513:2, 529:17	15 - 505:10, 552:5,	2-4 - 551:18	540:12	6:15 - 486:21, 501:11,
'63-'64 - 512:25	552:7, 555:19, 576:10,	20 - 581:14, 590:9	308 - 595:3	551:22, 552:1, 552:9,
'64 - 529:17	576:12	20-minute - 579:14	309951 - 521:19	553:4, 553:20, 553:24,
'68 - 589:17	1502 - 448:1, 453:20	2005 - 441:18, 457:20	309952 - 521:20	557:15, 558:21, 572:13,
'69 - 472:1, 490:8,	156 - 500:24	20s - 501:21	309957 - 522:5	573:10, 589:8, 590:12
501:15, 593:17	15th - 453:13, 453:18,	20th - 446:18, 448:16,	309965 - 533:25	6:17 - 492:22, 593:21
'90s - 505:21, 505:23, 545:23	457:9, 458:19 16 - 576:13	449:12, 449:21, 449:23, 450:5, 450:18, 450:25,	309967 - 534:25, 535:25 309968 - 535:21	6:19 - 558:19, 558:22, 570:7, 572:24, 589:11
'93 - 564:24	16th - 453:8, 453:16,	451:5, 451:17, 454:2,	309969 - 537:3	6:30 - 495:5, 495:15,
'97 - 569:15	594:22	454:5, 454:14, 465:17,	30th - 495:15	501:14, 525:1, 553:22,
'could - 519:13, 520:1	17 - 486:4, 495:20,	466:13, 466:25, 469:22,	31 - 450:10, 450:17,	554:2, 554:10, 557:20,
' darn' - 510:2	501:17, 543:3, 576:13	470:2, 470:4, 473:7,	471:8, 472:1, 484:12,	568:5, 568:10, 568:20
probably - 509:25	18-20 - 454:12	473:9, 473:17, 478:1,	489:5, 501:19, 547:21,	6:34 - 559:10, 559:18,
'something - 464:7, 164:9	1947 - 589:2	478:3, 478:4, 478:5,	568:21, 589:17, 590:16	570:8 6:40 - 473:5, 478:19,
they - 531:20	1959 - 547:21 196 - 589:17	479:2, 479:4, 484:20, 485:9, 485:13, 488:2,	314176 - 584:3 314181 - 584:7, 584:10	479:6
'well - 531:1	1963 - 495:16	489:1, 492:22, 495:19,	314184 - 584:12	6:45 - 473:5, 473:8,
	1963-'64 - 512:1	495:21, 496:1, 496:23,	314189 - 587:8	478:19, 478:21, 479:6,
0	1968 - 509:17, 524:10	498:25, 499:2, 499:13,	315318 - 571:25	554:4, 557:22, 579:11
	1969 - 446:8, 447:23,	499:21, 501:19, 510:6,	315320 - 572:2	6:48 - 553:1
0 - 558:22	448:15, 448:24, 450:10,	510:9, 512:2, 512:8,	315323 - 573:22	6:49 - 559:12, 561:8,
006585 - 471:25 018703 - 554:20	450:17, 453:8, 456:1, 457:9, 458:19, 463:25,	518:6, 525:18, 526:10, 527:9, 527:12, 527:13,	315331 - 579:24	563:7, 566:10, 570:8, 572:24, 576:8, 578:11,
019339 - 453:1, 453:6,	469:8, 470:10, 470:13,	528:3, 532:18, 533:6,	315336 - 581:24 31st - 493:4, 495:25,	584:19, 587:12, 589:12
159:13	471:9, 477:17, 484:12,	535:9, 535:12, 542:7,	498:24, 594:3	6:50 - 592:18
034563 - 566:4	486:7, 486:25, 489:5,	542:18, 542:20, 542:22,	33rd - 486:10	6:57 - 584:23
034564 - 567:15	489:22, 492:9, 495:16,	542:23, 545:3, 545:5,	35 - 455:19, 461:25	6:58 - 584:23
044683 - 474:9	515:9, 517:25, 530:15,	546:15, 548:10, 549:9,	3:09 - 588:12	6th - 567:12
046401 - 545:25	530:17, 539:17, 542:1,	549:20, 549:23, 550:17,	3:10 - 588:1	_
049290 - 564:22	543:3, 543:10, 543:22,	551:23, 553:19, 555:2,	3:32 - 588:13	7
05 - 495:24 06 - 476:2	545:10, 547:17, 548:7, 548:15, 549:4, 549:22,	555:7, 555:14, 555:24, 556:8, 556:11, 556:24,	3:45 - 599:10 3rd - 489:22, 490:8,	7 - 447:10, 454:1, 454:4,
07 - 476:2	550:13, 550:15, 551:8,	557:4, 558:13, 560:7,	492:15, 493:23, 500:10,	495:24, 543:22, 560:21,
075638 - 555:25	555:8, 557:18, 561:20,	562:6, 562:17, 562:22,	500:11, 500:20, 560:22,	560:22, 578:3, 578:25,
075639 - 562:11	562:5, 567:19, 568:21,	563:7, 570:5, 572:16,	577:9, 579:1, 593:18	579:13
076580 - 506:18	569:25, 570:11, 572:9,	577:12, 578:12, 584:20,	_	70 - 581:16
076582 - 508:7	573:16, 589:4, 589:17,	587:11, 589:7, 589:11,	4	7:00 - 455:25, 533:10,
076586 - 506:23, 509:12 076589 - 514:23	590:16, 592:12, 595:19, 596:6	590:5, 590:6, 590:12, 592:24, 593:21, 595:22,	4 - 492:10, 579:3	554:7, 568:5, 568:11, 568:20, 579:5, 579:9,
081005 - 475:21	1970 - 571:16	595:24, 596:5, 596:16	40 - 450:23, 581:8,	587:17
081009 - 476:6, 481:8	1980 - 548:1	21 - 484:18, 484:19,	581:13	7:02 - 587:20
081010 - 476:13	1982 - 548:2, 548:4	485:18, 547:23, 572:7	447 - 444:4	7:04 - 559:15, 559:19,
081011 - 477:23	1985 - 589:2, 595:17	216 - 484:12, 484:22,	459 - 444:5	561:14, 561:15, 566:14,
081703 - 569:8	1990s - 504:20	485:19, 492:23, 500:14,	463 - 444:6	567:6, 570:8
081706 - 569:7 081710 - 571:8	1991 - 548:17, 549:1, 550:4, 550:6, 556:4,	501:13, 509:19, 542:2, 544:6, 593:22	469 - 444:8 478 - 444:9	7:05 - 454:4, 498:23, 501:18, 545:3, 561:14,
081713 - 554:20	562:9, 562:13, 564:3,	217 - 492:25, 590:2,	480 - 444:10	563:18
081714 - 571:14	594:23, 598:17	592:19, 593:24	481 - 444:11	7:06 - 587:18
0961 - 528:13	1992 - 546:4	22-23 - 544:24	484 - 444:13	7:07 - 587:18
	1993 - 474:12, 564:11	22nd - 448:17, 449:18,	4:30 - 453:8	7:08 - 563:4, 563:9,
1	1994 - 547:21	561:22, 561:23, 565:5	4th - 493:6, 494:19,	563:13, 563:20, 566:12,
	1997 - 476:3, 480:15, 480:21, 481:10, 568:15,	23rd - 555:1, 555:4, 560:19, 566:11, 566:15,	495:8, 495:11, 498:18, 501:12, 502:5	566:22, 587:20 7:09 - 587:21
1 - 453:4, 547:20, 595:15 1/2 - 472:8	460.21, 461.10, 566.15, 569:3	574:9, 585:10, 585:23	JU1.12, JU2.J	7:10 - 587:21 7:10 - 447:12, 558:4
10 - 533:1, 554:17,	1998 - 568:14	244-8124 - 453:24	5	7:15 - 543:2, 551:22,
558:5, 599:8	1999 - 506:10, 508:11,	245241 - 550:1	ວ	552:1, 552:9, 553:5,
100 - 456:3	512:20, 520:3, 539:9	265306 - 594:19, 595:13	5 - 441:19, 492:9,	554:12
105605 - 446:3	19th - 441:18, 546:4	265307 - 595:2	508:10, 593:17	7:16 - 559:21, 570:8
106108 - 589:14	1st - 486:10	278794 - 500:5	500 - 448:9, 453:22	7:20 - 561:18
106116 - 471:3, 471:7		278801 - 500:9	538 - 444:14	7:25 - 563:4, 563:23,
106189 - 592:11 106212 - 492:2, 593:15	2	278801a - 500:12 278802 - 500:20	541 - 444:16 547 - 444:18	566:16, 566:22 7:26 - 560:2
106212 - 492:2, 593:15 106215 - 492:10	2 - 454:21, 472:8,	278808 - 501:8	588 - 444:20	7:26 - 560:2 7:30 - 471:11, 554:14,
		28th - 508:11	59 - 545:6	567:4
	500:14, 500:24, 548:8,		5:30 - 501:22	7:50 - 558:9
106254 - 543:20	548:10, 550:17, 551:6,	29th - 476:3, 481:10	3.30 - 301.22	1100 000.0
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15,	2:00 - 541:4	5:40 - 550:22	7th - 562:24, 567:13
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17,	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1,		7th - 562:24, 567:13
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18 11:15 - 505:2, 505:12	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17, 569:25, 570:7, 570:13,	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1, 555:3, 566:11, 566:15,	5:40 - 550:22 5th - 550:13, 550:15	
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18 11:15 - 505:2, 505:12 11:30 - 505:13	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17, 569:25, 570:7, 570:13, 574:3, 575:3, 577:2,	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1, 555:3, 566:11, 566:15, 574:10, 577:8, 585:10,	5:40 - 550:22	7th - 562:24, 567:13
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18 11:15 - 505:2, 505:12 11:30 - 505:13 11:47 - 570:18	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17, 569:25, 570:7, 570:13, 574:3, 575:3, 577:2, 577:3, 585:6, 585:12,	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1, 555:3, 566:11, 566:15,	5:40 - 550:22 5th - 550:13, 550:15	7th - 562:24, 567:13 - 8 - 81 - 477:23
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18 11:15 - 505:2, 505:12 11:30 - 505:13 11:47 - 570:18 11th - 562:22	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17, 569:25, 570:7, 570:13, 574:3, 575:3, 577:2, 577:3, 585:6, 585:12, 585:19, 586:17, 586:19,	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1, 555:3, 566:11, 566:15, 574:10, 577:8, 585:10, 585:23	5:40 - 550:22 5th - 550:13, 550:15 6 6 - 568:5	7th - 562:24, 567:13
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:30 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18 11:15 - 505:2, 505:12 11:30 - 505:13 11:47 - 570:18 11th - 562:22 1228 - 487:18, 510:8	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17, 569:25, 570:7, 570:13, 574:3, 575:3, 577:2, 577:3, 585:6, 585:12, 585:19, 586:17, 586:19, 595:19, 597:17	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1, 555:3, 566:11, 566:15, 574:10, 577:8, 585:10,	5:40 - 550:22 5th - 550:13, 550:15 6 6 - 568:5 6'2 - 454:15	7th - 562:24, 567:13
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18 11:15 - 505:2, 505:12 11:30 - 505:13 11:47 - 570:18 11th - 562:22	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17, 569:25, 570:7, 570:13, 574:3, 575:3, 577:2, 577:3, 585:6, 585:12, 585:19, 586:17, 586:19, 597:17, 21 - 550:19, 551:17, 557:15, 557:22, 557:25,	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1, 555:3, 566:11, 566:15, 574:10, 577:8, 585:10, 585:23 3 - 453:19, 560:11,	5:40 - 550:22 5th - 550:13, 550:15 6 6 - 568:5	7th - 562:24, 567:13
106254 - 543:20 106266 - 543:24 10:00 - 445:2 10:30 - 589:18 11:15 - 505:2, 505:12 11:30 - 505:13 11:47 - 570:18 11th - 562:22 1228 - 487:18, 510:8 123 - 581:24	548:10, 550:17, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 552:15, 558:8, 560:17, 562:17, 569:25, 570:7, 570:13, 574:3, 575:3, 577:2, 577:3, 585:19, 585:19, 595:19, 597:17, 597:17, 550:19, 597:17, 550:19, 551:17	2:00 - 541:4 2nd - 492:13, 555:1, 555:3, 566:11, 566:15, 574:10, 577:8, 585:10, 585:23	5:40 - 550:22 5th - 550:13, 550:15 6 6 - 568:5 6'2 - 454:15 60 - 545:6	7th - 562:24, 567:13



961 - 528:14 **97** - 580:15 98 - 580:14, 580:15

Α

Aaron - 443:14 ability - 600:7 able - 445:14, 463:24, 464:3, 472:1, 496:9 520:9, 524:2, 568:25, 579:20, 585:6 absolute - 563:24 accepted - 564:9 accomplished - 586:3 accord - 521:23, 546:20 According - 539:20, 539:21 according - 494:18, 495:5, 500:7, 506:9, 512:12, 521:13, 593:4 account - 584:11 accurate - 455:17, 473:11, 477:15, 496:7, 510:10, 514:20, 521:8, 521:9, 523:17, 524:12, 528:9, 531:24, 533:22 534:22, 536:25, 537:22, 591:8, 596:8, 596:22, accuse - 494:14 acquaintances - 472:20, acting - 496:2 add - 475:16, 547:4 address - 544:16, 569:9 Adilmans - 495:22 adjourn - 505:4 Adjourn - 541:2 Adjourned - 505:12 541:3, 588:12, 599:10 adjusted - 445:6 advertising - 452:20 advise - 574:2 advised - 493:8, 495:14, 495:23, 498:22, 565:4, 590:1 advises - 500:25 afraid - 529:2, 529:11 afternoon - 449:2 450:16, 483:17, 492:13, 541:5, 541:6, 541:17 547:14, 549:18, 573:20, 588:18, 588:19 afternoon's - 483:25 age - 454:12, 543:4 Agioritis - 442:5, 472:5 ago - 457:18, 457:20, 540:12 agree - 462:9, 462:11, 467:25 ahead - 499:18, 506:23, 581:23 **Al** - 548:18 **Albany** - 488:3, 488:17, 518:8, 535:11 alight - 560:17 **alley** - 477:12, 489:9, 504:11, 517:11, 528:16 almost - 461:13 alone - 495:17, 501:16 alter - 475:15 Anne - 444:7, 445:12, 468:23, 468:25, 471:12, 476:4 answer - 465:14, 475:2. 476:21, 482:8, 519:9, 523:4, 544:6

answering - 463:4

answers - 584:15,

584:17 Anthony - 444:12, 445:12, 483:13, 484:3, 484:4, 541:24 anyway - 471:2 apart - 455:15, 558:24 apologize - 465:15 appear - 508:4, 538:19, 579:21 appearance - 571:20 Appearances - 443:1 appeared - 454:7, 464:14, 582:6, 583:11, appearing - 469:4 appreciate - 460:15, 461:11, 536:4, 580:24 appropriate - 466:19, approximate - 561:9, 563:3, 573:11 area - 447:7, 448:15, 450:18, 451:10, 479:20, 492:17, 499:14, 515:6, 519:12, 519:25, 534:17, 542:6, 584:24, 584:25, 585:3 areas - 549:17 arrange - 586:2 arrested - 460:12 arrival - 563:3 arrive - 558:13, 561:10, 561:13, 561:16, 562:24, 563:8, 563:10, 566:11, 566:15, 586:17 **arrived** - 454:5, 470:22, 561:24, 586:16, 586:18, 586:19, 586:22 aside - 496:20 assaulting - 479:17 assembled - 550:4 assist - 501:5, 514:3 assistance - 548:19 Assistant - 442:3, 442:4, 442:5, 442:6, 442:9, 442:10 assisting - 457:21 associated - 488:18 Assuming - 566:8 assumption - 566:24 attempt - 475:15, 586:1 attend - 467:22, 508:9 attention - 454:21, 524:22, 524:23 Audio - 442:22 auto - 447:9, 495:24, 498:23, 501:18 available - 579:18 Avenue - 446:18, 446:21, 446:23, 448:9, 448:17, 449:21, 450:5, 450:18, 450:24, 451:5, 451:10, 453:22, 454:2, 454:14, 455:14, 458:13, 458:21, 459:2, 465:17, 465:25, 466:1, 466:13, 466:25, 467:1, 469:9, 469:20, 472:10, 472:17, 473:7, 473:8, 477:11, 480:17 481:15, 484:13, 484:21, 484:22, 485:10, 485:13, 485:19, 486:10, 486:18, 487:18, 489:1, 492:22, 492:23, 492:25, 496:1, 498:11, 498:25, 499:2, 499:11, 499:16, 499:17, 500:15, 509:19, 510:6, 510:8, 510:9, 512:1,

512:5, 512:7, 518:6,

526:6, 528:3, 528:17

528:23, 532:17, 533:5, 535:9, 535:12, 542:2, 542:7, 542:8, 542:9, 542:21, 542:22, 542:23, 544:6, 546:14, 549:9, 549:20, 549:23, 550:17, 551:24, 554:5, 555:1, 555:3, 555:7, 555:14, 555:23, 555:24, 556:11 556:14, 556:21, 556:24, 557:14, 558:13, 558:21, 558:22, 559:10, 560:6, 560:22, 561:10, 562:17, 562:22, 562:24, 565:25, 566:9, 566:11, 566:13, 566:15, 567:12, 567:13, 570:5, 570:7, 572:15, 572:21, 574:10, 577:9, 577:11, 577:12, 578:12, 579:1, 584:19, 585:10, 585:23, 587:11, 589:8, 589:10, 590:2, 590:5, 590:6, 591:25, 592:1, 592:2, 592:3, 593:21, 593:22, 593:24, 596:4, 596:5, 596:15, 596:16, 596:17, 597:19 aware - 479:17, 481:24, 509:7, 509:9, 547:7

В

bar - 488:3, 518:8, 535:11 based - 544:3, 546:7 bearing - 454:10 bears - 493:2 Beauchamp - 599:6 Beckman - 443:12 become - 509:8 beer - 488:4 Beeson - 552:12, 552:19, 552:25, 553:5, 553:18, 554:14, 567:23 Beeson's - 559:24 began - 570:18, 572:12, 589.7 beginning - 550:13 behalf - 508:20, 549:16 behind - 504:9 Beitel - 442:17 believes - 493:3 belonged - 526:24 below - 450:23, 464:5, Bench - 600:1, 600:3, 600:14, 600:19 Bennett - 543:22 Beresh - 443:18, 508:19, 508:21, 508:23, 509:1, 521:22, 580:1, 580:4, 582:3 Bessborough - 441:13 **best** - 455:7, 475:9, 510:17, 510:19, 528:9, 528:11, 539:13, 539:22, 540:13, 540:14, 591:16, 600:6 Better - 581:16 **better** - 456:1, 466:19, 500:10, 507:17, 519:6, 531:13, 531:16, 552:11, between - 454:4, 473:5, 478:18, 479:5, 479:6, 518:6, 524:25, 535:9, 572:20 Between - 533:1 Biggar - 567:24 **binder** - 446:4

bit - 445:7, 460:12, 507:16, 538:22, 553:17 block - 448:9, 449:17, 453:22, 466:3, 479:4, 484:25, 485:1, 498:12, 499:20, 558:24, 560:21, 577:8, 577:24, 578:19, 595:23, 595:25 blondish - 454:16 blood - 515:20, 516:7 blue - 451:25, 454:7, 454:8, 454:16, 461:16, 464:14, 464:15, 513:1, 529:16 board - 544:12, 544:21, 560:22, 585:12, 585:15, 585:21 **boarding** - 469:11, 470:7, 477:18, 559:5, 581:10 **Bobs** - 443:8 **body** - 525:12, 536:19 **boss** - 490:24, 531:13 **Boswell - 442:8** bother - 517:6 bottom - 446:13, 457:4, 472:2, 474:21, 475:3, 476:7, 507:9, 513:1, 526:4, 562:12, 569:17, 572:3, 578:10 **Boulevard** - 567:21 Bovchuk - 443:15 boyfriend - 477:10 481:14, 481:18, 481:21, 482:16 **break** - 483:14, 483:20, 505:3, 505:8, 505:17, 588:2, 588:7 Brian - 443:18 **brief** - 446:11, 541:8 briefly - 523:8, 543:15 bring - 449:13, 481:8 **bringing** - 561:5 broke - 524:5 broken - 503:24, 504:4, brother - 516:4, 541:24, 545:19, 546:11 brother-in-law - 516:4 brought - 464:10, 494:10, 503:21 brownish - 501:21 **Bruce** - 443:16 **build** - 511:21, 525:13, 536:19 building - 503:3, 576:22 **Building** - 576:19 **bump** - 453:4 **bumps** - 453:5 bundled - 523:23, 525:15, 536:11 Burns - 444:17, 445:13, 541:12, 547:11, 547:12, 547:14, 550:3, 556:2, 564:23, 565:3, 565:15, 567:8, 568:2, 569:22, 570:14, 571:17, 571:21, 572:3, 573:24, 583:24, 584:10, 584:13, 587:1, 587:23, 587:25, 588:5, 588:6 Bus - 557:20, 557:22 bus - 454:6, 455:11, 455:12, 455:21, 457:3. 458:20, 461:15, 464:13, 465:7, 465:9, 465:23, 465:25, 466:8, 466:12, 466:23, 470:1, 473:4, 473:9, 473:20, 477:6, 477:11, 478:6, 478:21

479:1, 479:10, 479:25, 481:16, 482:4, 482:14, 485:12, 485:15, 486:12, 486:16, 486:21, 487:1, 487:8, 487:13, 487:15. 487:16, 487:17, 487:20, 487:25, 488:13, 488:18, 488:23, 489:1, 489:14, 489:19, 489:23, 490:1, 490:2, 490:13, 490:15 490:20, 491:10, 491:19, 493:3, 493:24, 495:2, 495:3, 495:7, 495:21 496:1, 496:15, 496:22, 497:9, 497:18, 498:9, 498:13, 498:14, 498:25, 499:1, 499:9, 499:22 499:24, 499:25, 500:2 500:16, 500:24, 501:16, 501:19, 502:25, 510:1, 510:5, 510:6, 510:24, 511:4, 511:25, 513:25 514:1, 514:13, 514:14, 514:17, 515:3, 515:11, 515:14, 518:16, 522:8, 522:11, 522:18, 522:25, 523:11, 523:15, 524:20, 525:8, 525:9, 525:17, 525:19, 525:25, 527:2, 527:4, 527:10, 527:23, 527:25, 528:4, 529:12, 529:24, 530:1, 530:18, 530:20, 530:22, 531:3, 531:9, 532:16, 532:21, 532:25, 533:13, 534:15, 534:20, 535:6, 535:16, 536:14, 539:1, 539:25, 541:11, 541:12, 542:16, 542:18, 542:20, 542:23, 543:1, 544:22, 544:23, 545:3, 545:14, 545:20, 546:14, 546:17, 547:24, 548:8, 548:10, 549:8, 549:9, 549:20, 549:21, 551:6, 551:13, 551:16, 552:15, 552:22, 553:3, 553:9, 553:19, 553:24, 554:2, 554:7, 554:10, 554:16, 554:25, 555:22, 556:16, 557:5, 557:14, 557:15, 557:16, 557:24, 558:4, 558:8, 558:13, 558:17, 558:18, 558:19, 559:3, 559:7, 559:10, 559:11, 559:12, 559:18, 559:19, 559:24, 560:3, 560:7, 560:13, 560:22, 561:5, 561:8, 561:9, 561:15, 561:20, 562:1, 562:3, 562:24, 563:7, 565:5, 565:7, 565:22, 566:1, 566:9, 566:10, 566:13, 566:14, 567:6, 567:8, 568:5, 568:10, 568:20, 569:23, 570:2, 570:4, 570:17, 570:20, 571:3, 571:19, 572:8, 572:9, 572:10, 572:12, 572:20, 572:23, 574:3, 574:23, 574:25, 575:2, 575:3, 575:11, 575:12 575:13, 575:18, 575:19, 576:8, 577:3, 577:11, 577:18, 578:3, 578:6, 578:11, 578:21, 579:7 579:9. 579:10. 581:12. 581:13, 584:19, 585:7, 585:12, 585:14, 585:16, 585:18, 585:20, 585:21, 586:13, 586:14, 586:16,



586:17, 587:12, 589:5, 589:24. 590:13. 590:24. 591:19, 591:22, 592:1, 592:4, 592:7, 592:19, 592:23, 593:1, 593:4, 594:2, 594:11, 595:17, 595:19, 595:23, 595:24, 596:2, 596:4, 596:15, 596:19, 597:2, 597:4, 597:8, 597:11, 597:16, 597:19, 598:2, 598:9 bus' - 531:20 business - 449:20, 453:21, 453:23 busses - 509:21, 549:3, 549:19, 551:7, 551:19, 551:20, 551:21, 552:2, 555:7, 556:19, 556:20, 560:25, 562:7, 566:8, 571:11, 573:14, 573:17, 574:15, 581:9, 586:8, 587:6, 597:15, 599:4 bussing - 586:2 bustling - 470:20 butt - 503:13

C

calculated - 563:11 Caldwell - 443:8, 538:21 calendar - 445:8 Candace - 442:7 cannot - 553:10, 567:6 **canvass** - 516:18, 516:20, 517:4, 517:17 cap - 493:5, 493:16, 493:20, 500:18, 500:25, 515:3, 530:24, 531:2, 531:6, 531:7, 593:3, 594:4, 594:8 cape - 454:8, 456:7, 464:3, 464:15, 464:19, 464:21, 464:23 cape' - 464:8, 464:9 capes - 451:25 car - 457:3, 476:20, 477:4, 477:21, 490:3 491:11, 495:18, 495:21, 496:1, 496:11, 496:12. 496:13, 496:14, 496:15, 497:18, 498:5, 498:14, 499:10, 499:11, 499:13, 499:25, 500:2, 500:4, 502:11, 502:19, 507:6, 507:7, 509:22, 512:2, 512:5, 512:6, 512:25, 513:2, 513:3, 514:2, 519:3, 519:7, 519:11, 519:13, 519:21, 519:24, 520:2, 522:9, 524:5, 525:17, 525:20, 525:23, 526:7, 526:20, 526:23, 527:15, 527:18, 529:6, 529:13, 529:15, 529:16. 529:21, 530:5, 539:2, 545:7, 546:12 card - 550:24 career - 547:24 careful - 482:6, 581:16 Carol - 476:3 carrying - 528:14, 532:3 case - 570:24 catch - 473:4, 488:23, 499:1, 522:8, 522:10, 532:25, 533:5, 567:5, 578:3, 578:6, 578:21 catches - 500:16, 566:9, 566:13 catching - 495:25, 498:24, 501:19, 533:12

Catherine - 443:8 caught - 489:22, 493:3. 495:20, 497:18, 498:2, 498:19, 545:3, 546:14, 587:12, 594:2, 597:4, 597:8, 597:11, 598:8 caused - 516:11 certain - 462:15, 463:19, 586:12 certainly - 467:22 Certificate - 600:1 certify - 600:4 cetera - 480:1, 549:3 **changed** - 475:19, 554:17 Chapel - 447:10 Charles - 444:3, 447:16 charter - 561:20, 562:2, 565:5. 566:1 chartered - 571:19 check - 552:13, 563:3, 563:4, 579:20 Checked - 500:14 checked - 492:22 500:23, 503:19, 593:5, 593:21 Cheryl - 442:10 chief - 521:23 Chris - 442:6, 443:15 Christal - 442:12, 457:17, 457:18, 457:21 Church - 522:13, 522:14 City - 446:7, 457:8, 457:11, 467:17, 506:12, 543:13, 549:24, 560:7, 560:13, 561:11, 561:13, 561:16, 562:18, 562:25, 563:8, 566:12, 566:16, 567:4, 567:9, 573:25 574:5, 574:24, 575:20, 576:6, 576:9, 577:13, 577:20, 585:4, 585:7 585:17, 585:20, 586:1, 589:16, 595:16 **city** - 452:14, 478:7, 486:12, 571:15, 591:18, 595:22, 596:14 clarified - 535:22 clarify - 458:14 clear - 481:1, 498:21, 529:5, 553:18 Clerk - 442:17 clock - 556:22, 556:23, 590:12 **close** - 497:7, 523:19, 559:7, 588:21 closer - 465:23 clothing - 597:7, 598:14 co - 561:1, 561:2 co-ordinated - 561:1, 561:2 coat - 454:8, 454:17. 461:16, 464:15, 464:19, 464:20, 464:21, 464:22, 464:25, 490:17, 510:3, 511:21, 523:25, 525:11 525:12, 536:19, 583:20 coincidence - 517:23 **cold** - 447:1, 476:19, 476:20, 510:2, 514:12, 523:24, 525:16 colder - 581:11 collar - 465:5 colour - 518:21, 529:19, 529:20, 597:7, 598:14 column - 555:12. 555:16, 555:18

combination - 575:16

coming - 468:22,

categorically - 567:7

Page 3 483:11, 502:21, 509:6, 534:20, 590:17 commenced - 567:4 comment - 496:9 Commission - 441:2, 441:12, 442:1, 442:2, 442:3, 442:4, 442:5, 442:6, 442:17, 447:19, 469:4, 484:8, 589:2 Commissioner - 445:4, 445:5, 445:18, 445:22, 453:4, 453:13, 453:16, 458:2, 458:5, 458:8, 462:23, 462:25, 463:2, 464:6, 464:12, 464:17 464:18, 466:16, 466:18, 468:10, 468:11, 468:12, 468:14, 468:16, 468:18, 468:20, 468:21, 480:12, 481:6, 482:6, 482:22, 482:24, 483:1, 483:3, 483:5, 483:7, 483:10, 483:13, 483:19, 484:1, 490:5, 490:9, 505:1, 505:5, 505:10, 535:25, 538:4, 538:6, 538:8, 538:10, 538:12, 538:14, 538:16, 540:18, 540:20, 540:21, 541:2, 541:8, 546:24, 547:2, 547:5, 547:10, 552:17, 584:9, 588:3, 588:8, 588:11, 598:22, 598:25, 599:3, 599:8 common - 582:17, 582:19, 583:13 Company - 448:4, 448:8 **compiling** - 548:19, 549:7 complete - 568:2, 568:3 computer - 555:11 conceivable - 468:4 concern - 479:13, 503:7, concerned - 451:6, 479:7 conclusion - 567:3 configure - 465:10 confused - 538:22 Congram - 442:7 connecting - 561:5 connection - 457:13, 475:21, 506:10, 550:6 564:13, 568:9, 568:16, 569:4 consistent - 513:17, 535:18, 572:5 Constable - 453:9, 455:16, 468:5, 476:3, 569:4, 589:18 construction - 491:25, 493:19, 582:6, 582:7, 590:7, 591:2, 592:24, 597:5, 598:9 Consultant - 442:11, 471:4, 474:7 contact - 502:6, 503:6, 503:8, 503:17, 505:18, 530:14 contacted - 457:13, 474:13, 475:23, 545:23, 564:12, 568:15, 590:3, 594:24 contacting - 454:22 contain - 600:5 contemplated - 480:6 continue - 585:16 controlling - 578:24 convenience - 586:23

conveniently - 586:3 conversation - 453:11, 488:4, 508:1 conversations - 480:20, 517:21 Conviction - 441:3 **copied** - 557:12 **copy** - 471:24, 506:22, 552:11, 552:17, 553:16 corner - 446:18, 465:16, 465:20, 465:23, 466:12, 466:24, 485:13, 510:5, 556:23, 560:18, 577:22, 585:22, 596:1 Correct - 589:3, 589:6, correct - 447:21, 448:4. 452:15, 455:4, 455:22, 459:23, 465:17, 469:6, 470:8, 472:12, 472:18 475:24, 485:10, 489:23, 511:7, 515:17, 542:2, 547:15, 547:16, 547:22, 548:15, 548:16, 550:7, 550:8, 550:17, 550:18, 553:25, 554:2, 556:9, 556:10, 556:13, 557:7, 557:13, 557:18, 558:9 558:25, 559:12, 559:16, 562:25, 563:6, 565:12, 565:18, 566:2, 566:23, 568:6, 568:7, 568:23, 569:2, 569:10, 569:11, 569:19, 570:14, 570:15, 573:20, 574:12, 574:14, 576:11, 577:21, 578:14, 578:16, 581:6, 584:5, 587:23, 589:5, 595:9, 600:5 corrected - 466:23 correctly - 465:13 correspondence -506:22 corroborated - 447:7 counsel - 466:23, 478:16, 509:7, 537:25 546:24, 588:3, 598:21, 598:23 **Counsel** - 442:2, 442:3, 442:4, 442:5, 442:6, 459:9 **couple** - 445:10, 457:18, 457:20, 469:16, 474:18, 477:14, 480:14, 502:7, 536:6, 545:22, 584:14, 584:17, 591:20, 593:20, 596:14 course - 567:6 court - 508:4, 532:1 Court - 442:18, 600:1, 600:3, 600:14, 600:19 covered - 517:17 Crescent - 507:1, 567:21 crisp - 447:1 critical - 580:17 **cross** - 445:19, 535:23, 536:1, 536:2, 537:5, 579:25, 580:1, 585:24, 586:21, 588:1, 588:4 cross-examination -445:19, 535:23, 536:1, 536:2, 579:25, 588:4 cross-examined - 580:1 cross-examining - 537:5 crossed - 596:3 Crown - 536:1 crying - 507:4 Csr - 442:18, 442:19, 600:2, 600:12, 600:13, 600:17, 600:18

curb - 454:6, 464:14

custody - 460:19 cut - 550:14 cycles - 552:5, 552:7

D

dad - 477:5, 491:16 dark - 473:21, 477:13, 479:13, 510:3, 534:10 database - 474:8 date - 453:19, 457:11, 471:19, 569:15, 593:6 dated - 453:8, 471:8, 492:9, 546:4, 593:16 David - 441:3, 443:2, 459:5, 474:4, 504:16, 538:21, 594:20 **days** - 450:13, 476:19, 477:8, 481:13, 497:2, 514:19, 532:7, 532:8, 544:24, 551:10, 583:16, 591:20, 592:17, 597:18, 597:20 deal - 492:6, 564:4 dealings - 473:25, 492:7, **death** - 510:1, 511:15, 511:17, 530:12, 532:5, 532:10 December - 524:9, 524:16 decent - 477:8, 481:13 defence - 508:20 Definitely - 459:20 definitely - 460:6, 483:14 delay - 573:3, 575:8, 575:23, 578:5, 578:9, 579:3 delayed - 454:22 delegated - 548:23 **Dennis** - 599:7 departed - 557:2 Department - 453:7 departure - 561:9 depended - 449:24 depict - 475:8 describe - 464:3 described - 446:23, 454:14 describing - 456:6 **description** - 590:14, 597:6, 598:14 Description - 444:2, 501:20 designated - 585:2 designation - 485:3 destination - 587:13 details - 475:17, 546:19, 564:18 Detective - 471:10, 492:9, 492:15, 493:6, 495:11, 500:6, 592:12, 593:5, 593:16 **detectives** - 514:17, 515:1, 596:14, 596:17, 597:1, 598:1 determine - 561:7 Diewold - 445:25, 447:8 difference - 453:14 different - 464:24 493:10, 514:18, 551:19, 551:20, 552:8, 559:22, 564:13, 577:5, 577:7, 577:17, 583:6 difficult - 459:14, 460:14 digging - 489:9 direction - 451:11 454:13, 483:18, 499:12, 499:19, 526:16, 526:18, 527:8, 528:20, 528:21



convenient - 505:2

employment - 494:3

end - 466:3, 573:7

encountering - 489:25

directly - 467:1, 548:13, 564:4 Director/media - 442:7 disappointed - 553:15 disclose - 569:1 discrepancies - 520:21, 520:24 discuss - 505:7 discussed - 480:23, 493:12, 591:13 discussion - 501:23 502:2, 508:23, 508:25, 509:4, 544:3, 545:9, 546:7, 593:7, 593:10, 594:6, 598:3 discussions - 492:6, 545:18 distance - 572:20 **Document - 442:8,** 442:9.442:10 document - 446:1, 446:6, 447:13, 453:1, 453:6, 453:10, 471:3, 471:5, 471:7, 471:25, 475:20, 492:2, 500:5 506:18, 506:19, 507:12, 507:22, 509:14, 510:21, 514:10, 520:12, 521:19, 521:21, 543:20, 543:23, 545:25, 550:1, 550:9, 554:20, 554:21, 554:22, 554:23, 555:25, 556:1, 556:3, 564:9, 564:11, 564:22, 564:23, 564:25. 565:20, 566:4, 566:5, 566:18, 566:24, 567:2, 569:7, 570:23, 571:25, 584:3, 589:14, 592:11, 593:15, 594:19, 595:2 documents - 508:18, 521:13, 541:9, 550:2, 550:3, 562:9, 570:1, 571:8, 571:18 dogs - 516:4 Don - 442:12, 457:17, Donald - 442:19, 600:2, 600:18 done - 447:13, 505:3, 550:6, 596:2 door - 473:10, 502:14, 543:23 door-to-door - 543:23 doors - 467:1 Dorintosh - 447:20 Douglas - 442:2, 589:25 down - 448:19, 449:12, 464:5, 472:2, 475:3, 480:15, 488:3, 495:18, 496:2, 497:14, 499:21, 501:16, 501:20, 509:23, 510:20, 512:23, 513:13, 518:4, 518:13, 522:9, 523:13, 523:14, 523:20, 524:5. 526:4. 526:7. 528:1, 535:10, 548:10, 561:22, 562:22, 565:14 575:17, 576:17, 580:14, 583:14, 584:20, 592:1, 592.2 downtown - 510:7 522:19, 528:6, 533:9, 555:3, 557:2, 560:8, 562:17, 574:4, 574:17, 575:23, 578:13, 579:8, 584:22, 585:19, 586:10, 587:12, 587:15, 587:17, 595:21 drawn - 450:2, 571:16 dress - 452:2, 454:9,

dressed - 451:22. 523:22, 583:17, 597:18 drew - 524:22 drive - 477:9, 481:13, 531:10, 545:14, 551:13 driven - 454:1, 494:2, 570:16 driver - 448:6, 492:24, 498:6, 513:3, 525:20, 541:13, 551:6, 553:5, 553:9, 553:12, 554:8, 554:10, 559:18, 559:19, 559:22, 568:4, 568:10, 568:21, 569:1, 590:2, 592:19, 593:4, 593:23, 595:17 drivers - 545:5, 549:21, 552:8, 556:22, 586:13, 597:17 **driving** - 450:18, 497:10, 525:18, 553:3, 567:18, 570:12, 592:23, 595:19 **dropped** - 494:3 drove - 449:10, 454:22, 490:2, 490:23, 491:6, 513:7, 525:18, 526:5, 568:4, 589:4 drunk - 454:18 due - 473:7 duration - 549:23 **During** - 597:1, 598:1 **during** - 496:5, 505:8, 597:20

Ε

early - 501:21, 504:20,

538:24, 570:6, 586:20

Eamon - 443:19

Earl's - 503:3

ears - 493:18 East - 449:23, 451:14 east - 446:15, 451:7, 458:20, 465:16, 465:19, 466:3, 467:2, 495:21, 499:13, 499:21, 512:7, 525:18, 526:10, 527:9, 527:15, 595:24, 596:16 east-west - 446:15 eastbound - 512:2. 567:13 easterly - 527:8 Eddie - 443:14 Edmonton - 457:16 Education - 576:19 education - 576:22 Edward - 441:4 effect - 466:11, 545:11, 579:17, 580:6, 581:7 eight - 491:18, 575:22, 578:14 eighth - 555:18 either - 450:6, 459:5, 466:2, 479:16, 482:1, 489:18, 529:17, 530:5, 550:3, 566:9, 566:13, 570:20 Ellerman - 442:10 Elliott - 599:7 Elmer - 485:20 Elson - 443:13, 444:6, 463:2, 463:3, 464:9, 464:16, 466:17, 466:20, 466:22, 482:22, 482:23, 538:8, 538:9

embarrassing - 531:4

employer - 503:17

547:17, 589:1

employed - 472:7, 496:4,

595:17, 595:18, 595:21 enemies - 473:15 enlarge - 562:20 enlarged - 562:15 entitles - 585:14 Enweani - 442:4 Esq - 442:3, 442:5 442:6, 443:11, 443:13, 443:15, 443:18, 443:19 Esson - 442:21 estimate - 559:2 et - 479:25, 480:1, 549:3 etcetera - 570:9 evening - 487:14 487:15, 487:17, 487:21, 495:6, 496:6, 496:23, 497:10, 502:25, 509:1, 509:2, 536:21, 536:23, 546:12, 590:21, 598:3 event - 466:15, 514:4 events - 510:17, 533:23, 534:23, 543:9, 595:12 eventually - 561:24 everyday - 582:20 evidence - 445:17, 445:25, 446:5, 446:9, 465:15, 466:11, 479:24, 486:20, 522:6, 528:7, 528:12, 538:23, 538:24, 539:13, 541:11, 566:22, 572:4, 573:23, 581:4, 583:23, 587:1 exact - 497:5 exactly - 446:10, 454:1, 455:25, 463:10, 470:3, 486:24, 497:1, 510:12, 532:9, 573:19 examination - 445:19, 521:23, 535:23, 536:1, 536:2, 572:1, 579:25, examination-in-chief -521:23 examined - 522:1, 580:1 examining - 537:5, 582:3 **example** - 467:23 **Except** - 581:10, 583:19 exclude - 475:16 excuse - 580:15 Excuse - 466:16 excused - 468:22 483:10, 540:22, 547:3, 588:5, 599:1 Executive - 442:7 exhibit - 446:4 exit - 477:20 exit-way - 477:20 expect - 573:5 **expected** - 586:13 experience - 573:4 explain - 530:21, 551:17 express - 503:7 **eye** - 498:2

F

face - 487:11, 488:12, 511:21, 536:10, 536:17 fact - 458:20, 468:3, 485:2, 492:10, 503:8, 508:19 factor - 578:24, 580:18 faculty - 562:3, 565:9 Fahrenheit - 581:8, 581:14, 581:16, 581:17

fairly - 455:17, 541:8, 559:7, 587:4 familiar - 469:22, 470:1, 476:7, 485:9, 513:1, 570:24, 571:17 far - 451:6, 459:14, 460:9, 460:16, 461:7, 461:12, 461:21, 465:21, 478:24, 478:25, 479:7, 479:24, 567:12, 591:11 fare - 523:12, 523:13 farm - 491:15, 509:18, 516:4 fear - 480:15 fearful - 515:21 **February**- 453:8, 453:18, 457:9, 458:19, 489:22, 490:7, 492:9, 492:13, 492:15, 493:6, 493:23 494:19, 495:11, 498:18, 500:10, 500:11, 500:20, 501:12, 502:5, 543:22, 592:11, 593:17 feet - 456:18 fella - 522:1 fellow - 457:15, 487:23, fellows - 500:8 felt - 515:4 female - 446:19, 513:3, 513:11, 525:22 female's - 446:25 few - 477:3, 487:3. 518:15, 541:10 fifteen - 573:17 fifth - 485:5 figured - 499:20, 506:7, file - 538:20, 552:18 fill - 553:13 fine - 453:3, 462:21, 481:5, 486:25, 491:4, 497:2, 497:4, 497:23, 512:19, 512:23, 514:9, 562:15, 564:22 finish - 483:14, 498:17, finished - 482:7, 483:23, 488:2 fired - 491:1 first - 445:9, 445:24, 447:6, 447:13, 459:12, 486:21, 518:9, 522:1, 524:8, 524:16, 530:23, 541:6, 541:13, 547:23 551:21, 553:13, 553:19, 557:16, 572:8, 572:10, 572:12, 572:19, 579:7, 589:24, 598:4 First- 549:25 **Fisher**- 443:18, 459:6, 459:22, 475:22, 478:13, 487:24, 488:6, 488:7 488:14, 488:21, 488:22, 489:19, 506:5, 506:7, 506:11, 508:20, 514:14, 518:5, 521:11, 528:8, 532:22, 533:12, 534:2, 535:4, 535:5, 535:15, 546:17, 568:17, 569:5 570:20, 571:22, 576:24, 584:4, 597:21 Fisher's- 488:12, 508:10. 509:7, 539:9, 580:2 fits - 446:14 fitting - 590:14 Five- 575:22

fair - 467:12, 488:19,

497:6. 562:5. 566:21

Fair- 524:2

five - 479:6, 486:16, 526:8, 533:1, 533:17, 533:18, 575:21, 576:5, 599:6 Flicker- 566:5 flour - 486:8, 496:4 foggy - 514:12 followed - 474:2, 495:21, 497:18, 498:14, 501:16 following - 452:13, 499:25, 502:7, 565:4, 591:18 follows - 565:22 foods - 509:20 **footsteps** - 446:25 foregoing - 600:4 forgot - 460:24, 472:13 form - 456:25, 517:25, 569:8 formed - 581:19, 581:21 formerly - 541:7 four - 449:2, 449:7 497:2, 514:18, 530:19, 551:18, 551:20, 563:15, 563:21, 563:24, 572:22, 573:1, 573:6 fourth - 555:16, 558:8 Fox- 443:14, 468:10, 468:11, 483:1, 483:2, 538:10, 538:11 frame - 494:23 frequency - 549:19, 555:6, 573:18, 579:12, 579:14, 579:15 frequently - 552:4, 552:5 Friday- 493:25, 508:10 friends - 472:20 Friesen- 471:13, 476:5 front - 473:10, 477:13, 513:4, 513:7, 525:22, 541:14, 562:25, 567:9, 567:11 frost - 580:20, 581:19 full - 511:22, 512:24, 513:14, 514:23, 516:15, 565:20 Funeral- 447:10 funeral - 467:23 G

Gabruch - 589:18 Gail - 450:9, 451:6, 451:19, 452:8, 456:5 456:8, 456:12, 458:16, 459:22, 460:1, 460:6, 460:21, 461:3, 461:6, 461:19, 462:10, 462:14, 462:15, 463:6, 463:11, 463:25, 469:11, 469:14, 470:17, 472:16, 472:20, 472:24, 473:1, 473:22, 476:15, 476:22, 477:19, 478:2, 478:18, 479:25, 480:15, 481:24, 487:1, 487:20, 489:19, 506:4, 510:2, 510:23, 512:13, 512:17, 512:21, 513:24, 514:5, 514:12, 523:5, 523:7, 523:15, 525:10, 526:14, 527:21, 536:7 536:16, 536:18, 537:11, 537:17, 538:25, 539:6, 539:10, 539:11, 539:23, 540:4, 543:6, 543:13, 546:15, 549:24, 570:20, 570:25 garbage - 489:10, 503:25, 504:5, 504:8,

504:11



Hospital - 467:17,

549:24, 560:7, 560:13, 561:11, 561:13, 561:17,

562:18, 562:25, 563:8,

566:12, 566:16, 567:5,

574:24, 575:20, 576:6

576:9, 577:13, 577:20,

585:5, 585:8, 585:17,

Hotel - 441:13, 488:17,

535:11, 560:19, 560:20,

hour - 483:20, 551:21,

553:14, 579:15, 589:12

hours - 448:24, 448:25,

496:6, 496:23, 550:12 house - 465:21, 469:11,

469:21, 470:7, 470:21

470:23, 472:22, 477:18.

485:5, 495:1, 502:9, 504:9, 506:25, 508:14, 509:6, 515:14, 542:9,

543:16, 590:17, 590:19,

houses - 451:8, 451:16

Humen - 444:12, 445:12,

483:13, 484:3, 484:4,

492:20, 492:23, 492:24,

493.24, 493.7, 495.14, 495.19, 500.7, 500.14, 500.15, 500.17, 500.18, 500.22, 501.1, 501.2, 501.13, 505.7, 505.14,

505:17, 506:21, 509:13,

513:16, 521:21, 523:17, 524:13, 531:24, 533:23,

534:23, 535:19, 536:5,

540:8, 540:22, 541:7,

541:22, 541:24, 544:7,

544:19, 544:24, 546:9, 593:22, 593:23, 594:3

Humen's - 495:23.

hunting - 493:16, 515:20, 516:3

Hupaelo - 544:12.

husband - 474:19,

Husulak - 444:19,

445:13, 492:25, 500:24,

501:3, 541:12, 551:1, 551:2, 551:4, 551:13,

553:24, 554:5, 554:12,

588:15, 588:16, 588:18,

588:20, 588:21, 589:15,

592:19, 592:25, 593:19, 593:24, 598:20, 599:1

560:3, 567:20, 583:4,

590:2, 590:4, 592:15,

Husulak's - 557:24,

498:22

544:21

485:20

537:16, 537:25, 538:19,

484:6, 485:4, 492:3,

Hugh - 442:21

574:11, 585:23

Hounjet - 599:6

585:20

590:20

567:9, 574:1, 574:5,

Garrett - 443:10 gather - 532:11 gear - 534:3 **generally** - 487:5, 580:22, 583:15 gentleman - 590:10 **George** - 560:19, 560:20, 574:11, 585:22 Gerald - 443:7 Gerse - 599:7 ghost - 446:24 Gibson - 443:16, 468:12, 468:13, 482:24, 482:25, 538:12, 538:13 Giles - 599:6 girl - 528:5, 536:7, 596:13 girlfriend - 487:18. girlfriend's - 502:10 given - 573:15 Given - 445:8 gloves - 516:6 Government - 443:6 granted - 457:2 great - 469:18 greater - 580:25 **green** - 490:13, 490:17, 545:4 **guess** - 450:23, 452:18, 462:17, 470:14, 472:13, 472:19, 474:24, 475:25, 476:9, 478:11, 591:10, 591:17, 598:18 guy - 531:6, 544:22, 596:18, 597:4, 597:6, 597:10, 598:8, 598:13 guys - 539:2

Н

Hafford - 509:18 Hague - 472:9 hair - 454:16, 501:21 half - 483:15, 483:20, 559:6, 562:13, 579:15, 589:12 half-hour - 579:15 hall - 488:2, 518:5, 535:8 Halyk - 443:9 hand - 498:11, 526:6 hands - 515:19 handwriting - 507:13, handwritten - 569:24, hard - 461:12, 461:25, 462:2, 493:2, 493:5, 493:12, 493:13, 500:17, 501:2, 501:3, 501:6, 518:16, 518:25, 534:6, 582:13, 582:15, 582:22, 583:20, 590:8, 591:4, 591:5, 593:13, 594:1, 594:4, 597:5, 597:7, 597:9, 598:9, 598:15 Hard - 582:19 Hardy - 442:3 hat - 451:25, 454:10, 491:21, 491:25, 493:2, 493:6, 493:12, 493:13 493:15, 493:19, 500:17, 501:2, 501:3, 515:2, 518:16, 518:25, 534:7, 534:11, 582:15, 590:8, 591:4, 591:5, 592:25. 593:3, 593:13, 594:1, 594:5, 597:5, 597:7, 597:9, 598:9, 598:15 hats - 501:6, 582:13

582:19, 582:23 head - 493:17, 534:3. 548:2 heading - 510:7 headlights - 447:8 hear - 446:4, 446:9, 446:24, 457:8, 504:14, 504:15 heard - 470:18, 489:6, 489:11, 519:10, 519:23, 520:4, 520:5, 536:6, 539:2, 571:1, 599:4 hearing - 450:12, 480:4, 521:14, 543:6, 571:23 Hein - 543:22 Helen - 599:7 hell - 502:16 help - 491:17, 494:12, 514:3 **Henry** - 445:25, 447:7 **here'** - 527:24 hereby - 600:4 herein - 600:6 herself - 487:9, 510:25, 511:7, 511:12, 523:2, 523:15, 524:4, 524:7 524:14, 525:3, 536:12 Hersh - 443:2 hide - 517:7 Hiebert - 442:14 Hill - 551:23, 585:2, 585:3, 589:5, 589:25, 595:20 Hinz - 442:18, 600:2, 600:13 historical - 548:19 Hodson - 442:2, 444:4, 444:8, 444:13, 444:16, 444:18, 444:20, 445:3, 445:5, 445:6, 445:20, 445:23, 447:17, 453:15, 453:17, 458:10, 465:14, 468:19, 468:20, 468:23, 469:1, 471:5, 471:6, 474:8, 474:9, 474:11 483:9, 483:12, 483:22, 484:3, 484:5, 490:7, 490:10, 505:1, 505:6, 505:14, 505:16, 516:24, 517:1, 519:16, 519:18, 537:24, 538:24, 540:18, 540:20, 540:23, 541:5, 541:16, 546:23, 547:4, 547:11, 547:13, 588:6, 588:14, 588:17, 598:19, 599:3 Hodson's - 463:5 hold - 579:19 hollered - 512:3, 512:9, 512:10, 513:5, 513:12, 529:8, 536:15 hollering - 498:8, 513:21, 513:22, 526:1, 526:2, 526:12, 527:16,

529:23, 530:4, 539:3

450:7, 452:24, 453:22, 470:19, 470:22, 477:8,

487:16, 496:5, 501:21

honest - 536:5

hope - 455:19

hopeful - 445:14

hospital - 463:13

544:25

honestly - 515:11

Honourable - 441:4

Hood - 486:8, 496:4, 509:20, 522:21, 522:22,

home - 449:15, 449:23,

507:2, 545:1, 590:3, 598:4

Homeniuk/gagne - 568:1

ice - 456:22, 581:20 idea - 467:21 identification - 455:1, 457:7 identified - 455:13, 464:18, 468:6, 492:24, 500:15, 592:6, 593:23 identify - 449:19, 463:21, 463:24, 507:9 identifying - 594:7

Idylwyld - 449:11, Immediately - 575:6, 575:7 importance - 454:24 impression - 456:25, 518:1 incident - 512:14, 520:16, 524:21, 570:13 inclement - 580:9 including - 477:19, increased - 581:11 Index - 444:1 indicate - 462:10, 464:2, 465:7, 547:9, 584:9 indicated - 463:4, 465:8, 465:9, 585:5 Indyk - 446:1, 446:4, 446:14, 446:17, 447:12 information - 452:20, 454:24, 500:18, 548:21, 564:5, 564:14, 569:24 initials - 476:10 Inland - 442:22 inquire - 467:5 inquiries - 568:8 **Inquiry** - 441:2, 441:20, 447:19, 469:5, 484:9 inspector - 548:2 inspectors - 586:10. 587:5 instead - 576:21 instructed - 586:8 instructions - 589:21 intended - 578:12 intending - 574:4, 576:9, 576:20 intersected - 446:15 intersection - 451:4, 485:10, 574:9, 574:13, 595:25, 596:1, 596:3, 596:4, 596:7 interview - 508:14 interviewed - 501:13, 504:19, 507:2, 543:12, 592:18 interviews - 547:7 introduced - 487:9, 510:25, 511:7, 511:12, 523:2, 523:15, 524:3, 524:6, 524:14, 525:3 investigate - 568:22 investigation - 453:7 471:8, 475:22, 506:4, 548:14, 549:11, 549:14, 549:15, 564:13, 568:16, 569:5, 597:1, 598:1 investigations - 568:13 Investigator - 442:12 investigator - 457:21, 571:9 involved - 459:4, 461:1, 548:14 involving - 467:17, 570:25 Irene - 442:17 Isabelle - 442:9

identity - 569:1

J

James- 443:5 January- 441:18, 447:23, 450:10, 450:17, 463:25, 469:8, 477:8, 472:1, 477:17, 484:12, 486:7, 486:25, 489:5, 493:3, 495:15, 495:25, 498:24,

501:14, 501:18, 542:1, 543:3, 543:10, 545:15, 546:4, 547:17, 548:7, 549:4, 550:13, 550:15, 551:7, 551:8, 555:8, 557:18, 561:20, 562:5, 568:21, 570:11, 572:9, 573:15, 589:4, 589:17, 590:16, 594:2, 594:22, 595:18, 596:6 Jay- 443:11 jeans - 454:16 **Jerry**- 442:20 Joanne- 443:4 iob - 531:17 jobs - 583:9 Joe- 445:13, 541:11. 547:11, 565:3, 569:23 **John**- 442:5, 443:12, 444:19, 445:13, 446:16, 446:20, 492:24, 500:24, 541:12, 551:2, 551:4, 567:20, 588:14, 588:16, 588:22, 588:23, 590:1, 592:19, 593:23 Johnston- 535:23, 536:1, 536:2, 537:4 Jordan- 442:3 Joseph- 444:17, 547:12 journey - 585:16 Joyce- 443:4 June- 509:17 Justice- 441:4

Κ Kara - 442:9 Karen - 442:18, 600:2, 600:13 Karst - 443:14 Katherine - 538:19 keep - 497:13, 559:7 Keith - 471:10 kept - 493:17, 493:18, Kevin - 442:11, 471:4, 474:7 key - 502:13 khaki - 454:17 **kid** - 491:15 kids - 478:4, 507:4, 513:13, 536:15 kill - 521:4 killing - 460:3 **kind** - 463:17, 465:4, 498:2, 504:6, 529:13, 529:20, 534:3, 583:21, 597:10 kinds - 456:19 **King** - 560:19, 560:20, 574:11, 585:22 Kitty - 577:22, 585:22 Kitty-corner - 577:22, 585:22 **knees** - 464:5, 510:3 knife - 503:20, 503:22, 503:23, 503:24, 504:2, 504:4, 504:6, 504:8 knowing - 501:25 knowledge - 479:22 479:23, 520:15, 600:6 known - 460:1, 467:15, 467:16, 471:15, 472:16, 472:24, 488:11 Knox - 443:8, 444:14, 468:16. 468:17. 483:5. 483:6, 538:16, 538:17 538:18, 538:19, 540:17 Krogan - 443:6, 468:14,

<u>468:15, 483:3, 483:</u>4,



538:14, 538:15 Kuiawa - 443:10

ladies - 477:19 **lady** - 456:24, 490:14, 514:25, 530:25, 536:13 laid - 586:12 Lana- 443:6 lane - 446:15, 446:16, 447:9 large - 465:5 Larry- 442:22, 443:18, 459:5, 459:22, 472:2, 475:22, 478:12, 487:23, 488:6, 488:7, 488:11, 488:14, 488:21, 488:22, 489:19, 506:5, 506:7, 506:11, 508:10, 508:20, 518:5, 521:11, 528:8, 535:14, 546:17, 568:17, 569:5, 570:20, 571:22, 584:4, 597:20 last - 459:13, 473:1 510:22, 535:24, 588:9, 599:5 late - 453:20, 531:14, 586:14 latest - 563:12, 563:13, 563:20, 563:24, 566:22 **law** - 485:21, 491:16, 494:11, 516:4, 544:15 lawyer - 538:20, 580:2 learned - 530:12, 532:5 least - 477:13, 495:4, 506:9, 512:12, 562:5 leather - 454:20 **leave** - 477:6, 478:18, 479:5, 553:19, 555:22, 557:4, 557:14, 557:15, 557:20, 557:22, 558:2, 558:21, 575:14, 579:1, 579:8, 586:8 leaves - 473:4, 473:9. 544:19, 544:22, 544:25, 590:11 leer - 447:3 left - 445:7, 453:25 477:11, 479:25, 481:15, 513:6, 513:9, 554:4, 554:7, 555:1, 561:15, 568:5, 572:23, 573:7 585:18, 587:11, 587:15,

lengthy - 543:23 Leona- 544:12, 544:14, less - 479:7, 580:8 Liaison- 442:7 Lieutenant-589:21 light - 468:3 lights - 447:11, 477:14 likelihood - 580:25 likely - 461:2, 467:16, 554:15, 559:24, 567:5 Likely- 554:10 Likewise- 583:8 limitations - 562:4 Limited- 495:22 limits - 566:17 line - 573:8 liner - 518:17, 534:7,

lines - 517:11, 518:2,

listening - 452:18,

live - 472:8, 503:10,

580:20, 581:19

503:12, 507:1

534:12

517:21

lived - 447:24, 469:8, 469:24, 472:10, 472:21, 485:19, 485:21, 509:18, 544:16, 584:24, 585:3 located - 448:9, 486:9, 554:22, 554:23, 567:9 location - 500:16, 522:10, 577:2, 585:18 locations - 577:17 Lockyer- 443:5 logic - 460:1, 461:13 look - 446:20, 469:22, 476:7, 485:4, 507:17 542:10, 571:17, 579:13, 579:22 looked - 517:16, 531:3 looking - 506:3 looks - 455:21, 471:11, 475:1, 476:2, 494:18, 494:20, 495:4, 497:3, 508:10, 562:23, 563:2, 571:15 Looks- 470:16 loop - 561:24 lose - 531:17 lost - 512:5 lunch - 483:15

М

Ma'am - 478:18 ma'am - 483:11. 547:3 Maccallum - 441:4, 445:5, 445:18, 445:22 453:13, 453:16, 458:2, 458:5, 458:8, 462:23, 462:25, 463:2, 464:6, 464:12, 466:16, 466:18, 468:10, 468:12, 468:14, 468:16, 468:18, 468:21, 480:12, 481:6, 482:6, 482:22, 482:24, 483:1, 483:3, 483:5, 483:7, 483:10, 483:19, 484:1, 490:5, 490:9, 505:5, 505:10, 538:4, 538:6, 538:8, 538:10, 538:12 538:14, 538:16, 540:18, 540:21, 541:2, 547:2, 547:10, 588:3, 588:11, 598:22, 598:25, 599:8 Mackie - 471:10 maiden - 471:13, 541:22 main - 476:12, 507:12, 507:22, 510:21, 514:10, 518:13, 520:12, 562:14, 567:1, 570:22 maintained - 580:22 male - 446:22, 446:23, 454:12, 456:14, 458:23, 458:24, 512:3, 513:3, 513:4, 513:11, 525:21, 525:24, 526:1, 590:6 man - 500:15, 500:25, 501:18, 545:7, 596:20 management - 574:19 Manager - 442:8 manner - 454:19, 496:3 **map** - 448:12, 448:13, 448:15, 448:23, 449:13, 449:20, 451:9, 455:15, 457:24, 458:11, 458:12, 465:10, 466:19, 466:20, 469:16, 469:18, 484:19, 485:2, 485:4, 485:8, 498:16, 499:8, 542:4 542:6, 551:25, 555:20, 560:5, 571:15 maps - 469:16, 548:20, 550:5

Page 6 March - 564:24 Marie - 445:25, 446:1. 446:4, 446:14, 446:17 marked - 469:24, 569:25 married - 485:25 Martin - 443:3 Mary's - 502:12, 522:13, 522:14 matter - 445:24, 454:23, 457:14, 475:23, 505:7 506:11, 594:20, 594:24 Mccorriston - 492:10, 492:11, 495:13, 500:6, 500:11, 593:5, 593:16 Mccorriston's - 501:9, 546:19 Mcgavin's - 503:2 Mclean - 443:4, 444:10, 462:23, 462:24, 480:12, 480:13, 481:5, 516:23, 516:25, 519:15, 519:17. 538:4, 538:5 mean - 465:2, 488:15, 502:16, 531:21, 536:8, 537:14, 563:10, 575:15, 585:11, 586:16 meaning - 596:2 means - 550:20, 550:21 meet - 523:9 meeting - 569:3, 569:12, 591:12 Mel - 442:13 memorandums - 550:5 **memory** - 455:19, 461:14, 478:25, 479:5, 540:13, 540:14 mentioned - 473:15, 479:12, 506:6, 519:3, 519:21, 535:14, 547:6, 591:3, 596:6 met - 451:20, 463:6, 463:10, 463:17, 463:19, 463:22, 463:25, 506:24, 595:8 Meyer - 442:19, 600:2, 600:18 Mhmm - 582:8, 582:24 Michayliuk - 599:7 might - 464:23, 496:17, 547:4, 550:14, 568:15, 576:13, 579:20, 581:1, **Milgaard** - 441:3, 443:2, 443:4, 447:2, 459:5, 474:4, 480:2, 504:16, 594:20 Milgaard's - 538:21 Milgaard/miller - 549:16 Miller - 450:9, 451:6, 451:19, 452:9, 456:5, 456:8, 456:12, 458:16, 459:22, 460:1, 460:6, 460:22, 461:3, 461:6, 461:20, 462:10, 462:14, 462:16, 463:6, 463:11, 463:25, 469:11, 469:14, 469:21, 472:16, 472:24, 473:22, 476:15, 476:22, 477:19, 478:18, 479:25, 481:24, 487:1, 487:20, 489:19, 506:4, 510:2, 510:23, 512:13, 512:21, 514:6, 521:4, 523:5, 523:7, 523:16, 525:10, 526:14, 527:21, 536:7 536:16, 536:18, 537:11. 537:18, 538:25, 539:6, 539:10, 539:11, 539:23,

mills - 486:8, 496:4 mind - 497:13 minds - 529:5 mine - 507:21 minus - 581:7, 581:13 minute - 552:5, 552:7, 555:19, 559:6, 561:2, 573:18, 575:10, 575:12, 575:14, 575:23 minutes - 479:7, 505:10, 526:8, 527:25, 529:25, 554:17, 558:5, 561:3, 563:15, 563:21, 563:24, 572:22, 573:1, 573:6, 575:21, 575:22, 575:23, 575:25, 576:1, 576:5, 576:6, 576:10, 576:12, 578:14, 578:22, 579:5, 587:15 mistake - 455:9, 593:2 mistaken - 501:4 **mitts** - 515:19, 516:6, 516:7, 516:8, 516:10, 516:13 mom - 491:15 moment - 493:9, 496:20, 498:16, 513:25, 551:25, 554:19, 555:20, 576:23, 579:19, 597:13 Monar - 442:4 **Monday** - 453:5, 489:21, 490:7, 500:11, 592:16 monitoring - 586:11 month - 525:5 months - 491:18, 517:19 Morning - 469:3 morning - 445:3, 447:14, 447:18, 449:2, 449:24, 450:17, 450:19, 451:2, 453:24, 455:8, 456:25, 462:14, 469:2, 470:5, 473:2, 473:4, 473:20, 476:15, 481:25, 483:13, 483:17, 484:6, 484:7, 486:14, 486:15, 489:13, 490:1, 492:15, 493:23, 493:24, 493:25, 495:7, 496:8, 499:2, 499:6, 502:11, 510:24, 511:13, 514:11, 514:15, 515:15, 523:23, 533:2, 541:10, 545:14, 546:13, 551:22, 551:23, 553:9, 568:6, 568:11, 568:21, 570:6, 572:10, 572:12, 572:13, 572:15, 573:15, 579:8, 590:10, 590:24, 591:21, 597:8 mornings - 533:14 Most - 449:16 Motel - 447:4 motel - 509:3 motor - 496:13, 496:17 mouth - 505:20 move - 445:15, 483:24 moved - 445:10, 445:16, 472:16, 509:17 Multi - 509:20 Multi-foods - 509:20 murder - 453:25, 462:15, 470:17, 488:9, 489:5, 489:6, 489:13, 490:21, 491:5, 491:20, 492:17, 493:24, 494:12, 494:15, 496:24, 497:3, 497:8, 506:4, 514:11, 514:15,

567:4, 570:20, 570:25

543:13

Mills - 544:25

Miller's - 470:17, 480:15.

514:16, 516:17, 517:3, 517:5, 517:10, 517:24, 537:18, 543:6, 543:14, 544:24, 545:19, 546:13, 570:24, 591:20, 592:17, 597:9 murdered - 450:10, 459:22, 460:2, 596:14 Murray - 506:13, 506:20, 507:18 must - 470:18, 470:24, 473:19, 481:20, 499:19, 501:3, 596:20

Ν

Nahtilie - 444:15, 445:13, 485:22, 485:23, 497:16, 497:18, 497:19, 498:19, 499:1, 502:3, 539:18, 540:23, 541:6, 541:7 541:13, 541:15, 544:19 **name** - 456:4, 468:6, 471:13, 471:15, 471:25, 485:25, 487:7, 487:11, 487:23, 488:12, 488:15, 488:19, 497:24, 504:22, 504:23, 538:19, 541:22, 551:1, 552:13, 552:14, names - 457:15, 597:16 Natalae - 544:6, 545:2 Natalia - 546:9, 546:11, 546:14, 546:17 Natalie - 495:20, 495:23, 498:22, 501:17, 501:21 near - 451:4, 473:17, 545:20, 567:12 necessarily - 552:22 needed - 507:24 neighbourhood - 465:22 never - 457:25, 458:3, 458:5, 460:24, 470:4 473:14, 475:19, 477:12, 480:1, 480:25, 493:5, 493:13, 501:2, 503:19. 507:25, 514:13, 515:22, 517:23, 526:6, 536:17, 546:15, 546:17, 580:11, 594:4 News - 519:17 **news** - 450:12, 489:11, 519:11, 519:15, 519:21, 519:24, 520:4, 520:6 Next - 475:20, 500:5, 500:20, 501:8, 533:8, 547:11, 566:3, 574:22, 576:3, 578:15, 593:15 next - 445:16, 447:5, 450:14, 457:12, 468:23, 474:25, 476:1, 481:10, 489:7, 489:11, 494:22, 495:4, 495:7, 500:19, 509:23, 511:9, 511:22, 513:10, 514:9, 514:23, 518:11, 523:3, 525:6, 528:13, 530:2, 531:15 540:23, 541:11, 553:22, 567:14, 570:9, 572:14, 573:17, 577:18, 578:10, 580:16, 582:12, 588:8, 588:14, 595:3, 596:11, 596:25 night - 452:19, 515:15, 525:1, 536:15, 536:21, 581:20 nineteen - 573:11 nobody - 460:12 None - 458:1, 462:6, 538:11, 581:10



540:5, 543:6, 546:15,

549:24, 566:9, 566:13

noon - 570:18 normally - 476:17 478:18, 486:11, 543:1, 559:7, 581:11 North - 492:25, 542:7, 593:24 north - 446:16, 446:18, 446:21, 446:22, 449:21, 450:5, 454:1, 459:1, 469:21, 484:21, 556:9, 586:19 north-south - 446:16 north-west - 446:18 note - 500:21, 565:1 notebook - 500:13, noted - 495:16, 501:15, 565:17, 570:7 **notes** - 500:6, 502:5, 506:22, 546:19, 566:6, 579:20, 600:6 **nothing** - 517:7 Nothing - 468:13, 468:15, 538:13, 538:15 noticed - 498:13 noting - 570:5 November - 508:10, 524:5, 569:15 number - 453:4, 453:23, 500:24, 543:23, 551:6, 551:7, 551:13, 551:16, 557:5, 557:20, 560:10, 570:7, 570:12, 574:3, 575:2, 575:3, 575:19, 577:2, 577:3, 578:3, 581:10, 582:1, 582:4, 595:19 numbers - 557:6 **nurse** - 461:16, 519:3, 519:5, 519:7, 546:16, 597:19 Nurse - 519:15 nurse's - 452:2, 454:8, 456:7, 464:2, 464:15, 464:19, 464:23 nurses - 463:12 Nurses' - 583:15 nurses' - 451:24, 583:18 nylons - 454:9

0

o'clock - 450:16, 486:15, 486:16, 489:12, 502:11, 554:18, 578:17, 578:18, 579:2, 599:9 O'keefe - 443:19, 444:11, 462:25, 463:1, 481:6, 481:7, 482:10, 482:21, 538:6, 538:7 observation - 582:9 observations - 475:8, 492:18 observe - 451:4, 502:8, 525:7 observed - 446:19, 446:22, 447:8, 447:12, 454:5, 455:8, 456:24, 464:12 obtained - 476:4 obviously - 479:1 occasion - 449:7, 452:14, 485:16, 487:2, 489:2, 506:11, 523:1, 530:5 Occasionally - 489:3 occasions - 452:8, 487:21

occurred - 581:18

October - 476:3, 481:10,

591:6, 593:8, 595:8 Officer - 442:20, 442:21, 546:3 officers - 446:7, 470:23, 480:23, 489:25, 490:19, 491:8, 491:9, 492:5, 493:22, 494:9, 494:22, 496:8, 497:4, 497:14, 498:19, 500:23, 543:18, 548:17, 591:19, 591:21, 594:6, 594:10 Official - 442:18, 600:1, 600:3, 600:14, 600:19 often - 476:22, 488:25, 530:17, 573:13 Oil - 448:3, 448:8, 448:18, 452:25 old - 484:15, 486:3, 503:2, 530:25, 590:9 Once - 594:12, 594:13, 594:14 once - 462:12, 521:15, 521:16, 594:11 one - 446:1, 449:23, 450:1, 453:2, 467:16, 467:19, 467:20, 474:14, 474:16, 474:19, 483:12, 483:24, 484:25, 487:8, 491:7, 492:23, 498:4, 498:5, 498:6, 500:7, 502:15, 506:3, 511:12, 513:5, 518:23, 531:7, 536:21, 538:22, 541:11, 545:6, 545:16, 549:18, 551:7, 553:22, 559:3, 560:21, 562:11, 562:16, 570:2, 574:15, 574:17, 574:20, 574:21, 575:9, 577:8, 577:12, 577:13, 577:20, 577:23, 578:6, 579:4, 579:13, 579:14, 579:19, 593:22 One - 514:25, 515:19 ones - 480:14 ongoing - 549:11 open - 498:7, 545:4 opened - 525:23 operated - 548:7 operating - 589:24 operation - 581:8 operator - 495:17, 500:23, 501:16, 547:24, 548:20, 550:23, 553:6, 553:25, 585:13 operators - 550:11, 567:18 opposed - 580:10, 581:2 orange - 493:2, 594:1 order - 445:18, 560:5 ordinarily - 590:5 ordinary - 491:15, 493:20 ordinated - 561:1, 561:2 Ottawa - 551:24, 554:5. 555:2, 555:14, 555:22, 555:24, 556:14, 556:21, 556:23, 557:4, 557:14, 558:21, 572:15, 572:21

508:11, 547:20, 547:21

568:22, 589:23, 590:1

Office - 442:13, 442:14

officer - 456:6, 459:18, 459:21, 501:23, 504:22,

506:12, 510:11, 546:21,

505:25, 506:1, 506:3,

odd - 540:12

offer - 467:4

office - 544:23 **office** - 453:21, 453:25, 544:13, 544:22, 548:2, 589:8 outlined - 546:19 outside - 534:13, 566:17, 576:4 own - 485:3, 566:6, 573:4, 576:9 owned - 513:2

pace - 445:8 page - 447:5, 471:9, 474:25, 476:1, 476:5 476:12, 476:13, 477:23, 481:10, 492:10, 500:9, 500:12, 500:19, 506:23, 511:9, 511:10, 513:10, 513:14, 514:23, 516:15, 518:14, 521:20, 522:5, 523:3, 525:6, 528:13, 530:2, 531:15, 533:8, 533:25, 534:25, 535:21, 537:3, 543:24, 553:10, 567:14, 570:9, 572:14, 573:22, 574:22, 576:3, 578:10, 578:15, 579:24, 581:23, 582:12, 584:7, 584:10, 584:12, 587:8, 595:3 Page - 444:2, 535:25 pages - 553:16, 600:4 paid - 523:13 pain - 503:13 . paper - 511:14, 511:16, 555:5, 561:11 Paragraph - 595:15 paragraph - 447:6, 472:23, 509:23, 510:22, 511:24, 512:24, 513:20, 514:24, 535:24, 546:5, 596:11, 596:25 pardon - 450:24, 472:25, 476:2, 528:14, 561:8, 568:14 Pardon - 452:11, 458:2, 458:4, 471:22, 474:15. 490:4, 516:24, 519:16, 549:13, 594:16 parents - 472:8 parka - 490:13 Parker - 492:16, 493:6, parking - 502:12 part - 446:13, 475:13, 477:24, 501:9, 511:6, 511:10, 513:15, 531:23, 534:1, 545:4, 554:20, 567:16, 569:7, 578:10 particular - 464:17. 545:17, 546:16, 576:18, 576:22, 586:9 **parties** - 459:9, 463:16, 467:16 parts - 569:22 party - 467:19, 467:20 pass - 499:23 passage - 464:18 passenger - 490:15, 498:7, 525:21, 573:5, 590:6 passengers - 559:5, 561:6, 581:10, 586:4, 586:24, 589:10, 590:23 passes - 565:9, 565:15 Passet - 589:22 past - 513:8, 593:2 Paul - 472:7, 542:15,

524:12, 531:23, 544:8, 545:8, 572:23, 576:23, 577:10, 579:7, 583:3, 590:15, 597:13 Pause - 518:19, 565:7 pay - 454:20 paying - 523:12 peaked - 500:18 Pearson - 546:3, 594:23, 598:16 people - 470:21, 498:5, 513:6, 526:20, 530:4, 534:13, 534:14, 534:20, 577:10, 581:11, 582:2, 582:5, 582:22, 583:8, 583:17, 586:21 People - 582:13 percent - 456:3 performance - 581:13 Perhaps - 454:25, 457:6 perhaps - 459:17, 459:25, 460:2, 461:25, 467:20 period - 550:12, 550:25 person - 454:12, 454:15, 456:14, 458:23, 458:24, 475:15, 492:25, 493:1, 498:9, 501:1, 512:8, 513:5, 513:9, 513:11, 526:11, 545:6, 560:6, 574:3, 583:21, 593:1, 593:24, 593:24, 593:25 personally - 564:9 persons - 454:21 pertinent - 475:17 Peters - 444:7, 445:12, 468:24, 468:25, 469:2, 469:19, 476:5, 476:8, 478:15, 481:9 phone - 453:22, 453:23, 455:3, 504:24 phoned - 452:24, 452:25 phones - 517:6 **photo** - 470:8, 470:10, 562:14 photograph - 470:6 **photos** - 454:25, 457:6, 457:25, 462:4 physical - 445:17, 552:2 picked - 457:2, 495:3, 589.10 **pickup** - 596:2 picture - 511:14, 511:16 pictures - 458:7 piece - 555:5 pieces - 503:21 pinpoint - 524:3 **place** - 449:20, 453:21, 456:23, 463:21, 494:2, 502:9, 527:16, 564:18 places - 518:12, 518:15 plain - 491:15 planning - 548:3 platform - 516:17 516:20, 517:3, 517:17 playing - 488:1, 488:3, Pleasant - 551:23, 585:2, 585:3, 589:5, 589:24, 595:20 plus - 581:14 Pm - 471:11, 495:15, 510:4, 541:3, 541:4, 588:12, 588:13, 589:18, 599:10 point - 455:10, 455:24. 505:2, 552:18, 555:10, 560:25, 562:23, 574:17, 575:20, 577:6

pointed - 490:16, 514:25, 531:1 points - 574:18 **Pole** - 516:23, 516:25 pole - 517:1, 517:4 poles - 517:16 Police - 443:12, 446:7, 453:7, 457:8, 457:12, 506:12, 543:13, 589:16 police - 452:14, 454:23, 455:3, 456:6, 456:11 457:4, 458:8, 458:19 460:7, 460:23, 461:5 462:13, 470:22, 471:18, 473:18, 473:25, 474:1, 475:10, 480:23, 489:8, 489:25, 491:11, 491:17, 491:18, 492:4, 492:5, 493:21, 494:11, 496:20, 497:14, 498:4, 502:6, 502:20, 502:23, 503:7, 504:14, 507:7, 515:4, 515:6, 516:13, 521:1, 521:6, 530:14, 531:21, 531:22, 532:13, 537:8, 539:17, 539:20, 539:21, 543:14, 543:21, 544:1, 544:2, 545:9, 545:11 590:17, 591:6, 591:15, 591:19, 591:21, 593:8 policemen - 503:5 Pontiac - 495:16, 496:12, 501:15, 512:1, 496.12, 501.15, 512.1, 512:25, 513:2, 529:17, 529:18, 545:4, 545:6 **pool** - 488:1, 488:2, 488:3, 518:5, 535:8 poor - 546:18 Porter - 552:12, 567:23 portion - 481:11, 492:19 possible - 447:2, 466:14, 467:18, 512:19, 512:22 563:12, 563:13, 593:10 Possibly - 560:1 possibly - 563:20 postmen - 500:14 precise - 581:1 Prehodchenko - 442:22 prelim - 572:1 preliminary - 521:14, 571:23, 584:11 prepared - 446:6, 446:9, 446:12, 471:10, 492:5, 544:2, 546:6, 550:5, 554:21, 556:1, 556:3, 557:6, 562:13 presume - 475:10, presumed - 502:20, 525:10 presuming - 531:21 **pretty** - 459:14, 461:25, 470:20, 523:19 Pretty - 485:17, 581:3 previous - 452:8, 463:6, 511:10, 511:13, 557:12, 568:12 primary - 562:7 problems - 461:12, 581:18 proceeding - 454:11, Proceedings - 441:10, 441:20, 444:1, 445:1 **proceedings** - 459:6, 466:11, 474:5, 478:13, 504:17, 546:2 process - 560:23 **promoted** - 548:1



propose - 584:8

pause - 491:7, 493:9, 511:2, 515:8, 523:17,

544:7, 544:8

relating - 546:1 relation - 532:4, 549:10

relates - 566:1

proposed - 562:4 prosecutor - 446:9. 538:20, 573:24 **provided** - 455:6, 473:24, 475:7, 478:10, 510:16 provides - 584:10 Province - 600:3 Pull - 470:10 pulling - 514:17 punch - 550:24, 556:22, 556:23 purports - 453:10 purpose - 547:9, 549:14 purposes - 577:15 put - 459:12, 505:20, 547:8, 580:15 putting - 502:13

Q

Qb-442:18

Qc - 443:2, 443:9, 443:10, 443:12, 443:14 Queen - 503:1, 522:20, 562:24, 567:13 Queen's - 600:1, 600:3, 600:14, 600:19 questioned - 480:14, 490:21, 493:7, 495:14, 502:23, 515:22, 515:23 questioning - 491:13, 508:3, 515:10, 524:18, 537:17 questions - 459:8 459:9, 463:1, 468:9, 468:11, 468:17, 476:14, 478:15, 478:16, 482:23, 489:4, 515:5, 515:21, 537:10, 537:24, 538:1, 538:3, 538:7, 538:9, 541:10, 544:5, 545:22 546:23, 546:25, 547:1, 549:19, 549:22, 584:14, 584:16, 584:17, 587:25, 589:20, 593:20, 598:19, 598:20 quick - 480:14 **quite** - 460:12, 477:3, 496:10, 580:23

R

rabbit - 515:20 rabbits - 516:3, 516:5 radio - 452:19 rained - 581:20 ran - 446:16, 517:11, **Rcmp**- 443:16, 474:13, 475:10, 475:24, 504:19, 504:21, 505:18, 505:25, 506:2, 506:21, 508:1, 509:16, 545:23, 546:3, 546:6, 548:17, 549:6, 549:7, 556:6, 558:11, 564:3, 564:4, 564:6, 564:11, 564:24, 566:4, 566:24, 567:2, 567:15, 567:16, 568:15, 569:4, 569:13, 570:23, 571:10, 571:18, 594:23, 595:8 Rcmp's- 475:22 re - 445:6 re-adjusted - 445:6 reach - 540:25 read - 445:25, 446:2, 446:13, 477:1, 492:20, 495:10, 511:11, 513:15,

531:23, 535:2, 535:24,

544:4, 546:8, 557:13, 562:21, 565:1, 569:22, 584:14, 584:16, 587:3, 589:18, 591:7, 592:14, 593:19 reading - 563:6 real - 545:5 really - 459:17, 462:15, 467:14, 481:22, 539:14, 546:18 rear - 447:9, 512:3, 512:8, 513:4, 513:6, 513:9, 513:12 rearrange - 458:11 reason - 456:11, 460:8, 496:13, 498:15, 520:20, 547:5 recalled - 512:20 recognize - 526:19, 526:23 recognized - 511:21, 525:12 recollect - 524:16 recollection - 455:7, 455:25, 458:23, 464:24, 475:9, 489:18, 489:20, 501:5, 501:24, 510:17, 514:3, 521:24, 523:18, 528:9, 528:11, 531:25, 533:23, 534:22, 537:1, 537:2, 537:22, 543:9, 545:13, 546:18, 547:8, 571:2, 571:5, 584:1, 591:11, 591:16, 594:10, 595:11 reconstruct - 549:2 Reconvened- 445:2 505:13, 541:4, 588:13 record - 453:11, 459:4, 492:8, 539:20, 546:8, 547:9, 567:1, 572:4, 584:10 recorded - 455:16, 461:8, 509:16, 512:12 recording - 455:17, 492:6, 496:7, 510:10, 514:20, 533:22, 536:25, 597:22 records - 459:18 497:15, 506:10, 549:2 554:22, 564:24, 568:25 recovered - 550:4 red - 490:13, 490:17, 491:21, 493:2, 493:4, 493:16, 493:20, 500:17, 500:25, 515:2, 515:3, 518:23, 518:24, 518:25, 519:1, 530:24, 531:2, 531:6, 531:7, 590:8, 591:5, 592:25, 593:3, 594:1, 594:3, 594:7 redirect - 468:18, 483:8, 540:19 redo - 558:18 refer - 471:9, 551:18 referred - 453:5, 458:25, 493:1, 501:1, 541:9, 593:25 **referring** - 469:19, 478:2, 512:11, 537:8, 584:22 refers - 520:10 regard - 534:11, 586:7 regarding - 445:17, 549:22, 592:24 regards - 589:23

Regina- 506:21

573:14, 597:10

related - 518:1

Reid- 592:12

regular - 448:25, 485:15.

Relatively- 561:2, 567:11 relatives - 509:18 reliable - 580:8, 580:12, 581:3 relief - 553:12, 553:15 rely - 459:17 remember - 451:21 452:1, 459:14, 459:19, 461:12, 461:21, 462:1, 462:2, 465:21, 466:4, 468:8, 470:3, 471:23, 472:13, 474:14, 474:16, 474:19, 474:20, 475:24, 477:3, 477:21, 478:20, 478:22, 478:24, 479:3, 479:11, 480:20, 481:1, 481:3, 481:21, 481:23, 482:1, 482:20, 486:24, 487:4, 493:15, 494:21, 496:10, 496:11, 496:13, 496:21, 497:1, 497:9, 497:19, 497:21, 497:24, 497:25, 498:3, 498:4, 499:3, 499:5, 499:7, 504:6, 504:22, 504:23, 504:25, 505:23, 506:8, 506:24, 507:23, 510:12 510:15, 510:19, 511:13, 511:18, 512:4, 512:9, 512:16, 512:18, 513:21, 514:5, 514:11, 514:13, 514:16, 518:21, 520:5, 521:1, 521:15, 524:1, 525:4, 529:13, 529:15 529:19, 530:6, 530:10, 532:7, 532:9, 537:13, 539:4, 539:6, 540:4, 540:16, 545:12, 545:16, 564:3, 564:14, 564:18, 590:15, 590:16, 591:1, 591:12, 591:14, 591:21, 591:24, 593:13, 594:24, 596:13, 596:21, 597:3, 597:5, 597:9, 597:16, 597:18, 598:13 remembered - 598:7 repeat - 465:14 report - 453:8, 456:4, 456:14, 457:4, 458:19, 458:25, 461:9, 462:9, 471:8, 479:6, 492:11, 492:16, 494:18, 495:5, 497:2, 497:13, 506:20, 543:21, 543:25, 544:1, 544:2, 546:1, 546:6, 547:7, 567:15, 589:15, 589:16, 591:8, 592:11, 592:13, 592:16, 593:16 reported - 576:24 Reporter- 600:14, 600:19 Reporter's- 600:1 Reporters- 442:18, 600:3 reports - 492:4, 498:18, 500:7 request - 549:8 requested - 548:19 required - 577:8, 583:9, reside - 447:20, 469:5, 484:9, 541:19, 547:15, 588:24 resided - 484:12, 542:2 residence - 448:1 resides - 592:19 respect - 491:16, 494:11, 536:13, 545:20

responsible - 460:9, 548:4 Restaurant- 503:3 retake - 522:24 retired - 595:16 retirement - 547:21, 548:5 review - 564:7 revised - 445:8 Richard-599:6 Rick- 443:13, 506:20 ride - 467:4, 473:2, 476:15, 476:23, 481:18, 481:25, 544:23, 581:12 riding - 571:3 right-hand - 498:11, 526:6 Riversdale-528:4 road - 548:1 Road- 448:1, 449:10, 453:20 Robert- 444:17, 547:12 Robin- 486:8, 496:4, 509:20, 522:21, 522:22, 544:25 Rochelle- 443:17 rode - 510:23, 511:4, 532:21, 592:1, 592:2, 596:15 room - 499:23, 509:3 rooming - 469:21 roommate - 469:12 Ross- 548:18, 548:23, 564:5 rough - 478:4 Route- 566:10, 566:14, 569:25, 574:25, 585:6, 585:12, 585:16, 585:18, 585:19, 585:21, 586:17, 586:18, 586:19, 586:22 route - 449:15, 450:1, 450:4, 458:14, 486:22, 499:10, 548:8, 548:10 548:20, 550:16, 550:17, 550:19, 551:20, 552:23, 553:13, 557:1, 560:10, 560:17, 560:21, 560:22, 562:15, 562:16, 562:17, 562:18, 569:24, 570:7, 570:12, 570:13, 570:18, 577:3, 578:25, 579:3, 579:12, 583:1, 583:4, 589:5, 589:7, 589:25 595:19, 595:20, 597:15, 597:17 routes - 450:7, 562:7, 570:4, 571:20 Rpr- 442:19, 600:2, 600:17, 600:18 rules - 586:12 run - 446:20, 580:11 running - 509:22, 552:2, 561:20, 570:4 runs - 553:15

sample - 507:17 **Sandra - 442:8** Sargent - 444:3, 445:12, 447:14, 447:16, 447:18, 448:15, 451:10, 453:2, 453:6, 453:19, 453:24, 454:3, 454:11, 454:20, 454:25, 455:2, 457:6, 458:13, 459:8, 459:13, 463:4 Sask - 567:22, 567:24 Saskatchewan - 441:14, <u>443:6, 447:21, 472:9,</u>

Saskatoon - 441:14. 443:12, 446:6, 447:24, 448:10, 453:7, 457:8, 457:11, 469:6, 469:9, 484:10, 506:12, 509:17, 441:20, 542:42, 547:45 541:20, 543:12, 547:15, 547:18, 548:18, 565:3, 567:22, 569:23, 574:5, 584:25, 585:4, 586:1, 588:24, 589:1, 589:16 595:16, 595:18, 595:21 sat - 487:8, 523:13, 523:14, 528:1 **saw** - 451:17, 454:12, 456:1, 458:16, 460:5, 460:21, 461:19, 464:24, 473:1, 487:25, 488:13, 488:17, 488:18, 495:6, 496:24, 502:25, 503:4, 515:23, 518:15, 519:13, 520:2, 532:21, 534:2, 534:13 Saw - 460:8, 501:17 scared - 473:16, 491:14, 491:20, 494:8, 494:9, 501:20, 513:24, 521:2, 527:22, 529:2, 529:9, 531:5, 537:9, 537:19, 539:24 scarf - 511:20, 536:12 scene - 517:5 schedule - 445:7 445:11, 549:3, 557:5, 559:8, 565:22, 580:22, 586:2 **scheduled** - 578:25 schedules - 548:20 554:16, 561:1, 569:25, 570:3, 571:9, 571:11 scheduling - 548:3, 548:4, 586:7, 587:4 school - 544:12, 544:21 screen - 453:6, 471:7, 542:5, 555:11 Scroll - 565:14 scroll - 472:1, 523:20, 526:4, 576:17, 580:15 **scroller** - 472:5 seat - 513:4, 523:14, 525:22, 526:1, 526:12, 528:1, 528:2 second - 453:2, 471:9, 512:6, 514:2, 524:8, 524:17, 527:20, 528:18, 528:19, 529:6, 529:22, 552:22, 553:3, 553:9, 555:12 secondly - 549:20 Section - 546:2 Security - 442:20, 442:21 sedan - 495:16, 501:15 see - 452:23, 453:13, 469:20, 471:11, 472:3, 487:17, 487:18, 487:20, 487:25, 492:14, 499:25, 503:17, 510:7, 513:6, 514:1, 524:24, 525:20, 525:24, 527:18, 530:8, 533:12, 533:19, 534:2, 534:6, 534:9, 534:16, 536:10, 536:17, 546:2, 551:1, 552:13, 558:4,





563:4, 579:17, 579:25,

582:5, 582:10, 582:11,

582:14, 582:18, 582:20,

582:25, 583:11, 583:17

seeing - 456:14, 461:15, 499:5, 511:16, 545:13,

See - 564:6

responsibility - 548:24

546:12, 546:16 seniority - 550:12 sense - 466:8 separate - 544:12, 544:21 **sequence** - 555:19 **Serge** - 443:10 Sergeant - 506:19 507:14, 510:16, 512:13, 512:20, 520:14, 539:8, 589:22, 592:12, 594:23, 598:16 serve - 508:15 served - 509:10 service - 551:21, 580:8, 580:25, 581:6 Service - 443:12 set - 496:19, 575:1, 575:4, 586:23 Seven - 543:2 seven - 451:2, 486:15, 554:17, 558:2, 578:17, 578:18, 578:22, 579:1, 587:14 several - 463:12, 597:15 sheet - 550:11, 553:8, Sheilah - 443:3 Shell - 448:3, 448:8, 448:18, 452:25, 453:21, 453:25 shift - 449:1, 452:19, 550:20, 550:21 shoes - 447:2, 454:20, 456:19, 456:20, 580:21 **Short** - 442:11, 471:4, 474:7, 589:21 shorthand - 600:5 shortly - 486:23, 494:25, 517:10 Shortly - 494:24 shortly' - 529:12 shouting - 530:4 show - 448:16, 449:19, 469:16, 470:6, 471:24, 551:25, 561:12, 562:10, 564:10, 564:22, 566:3, 573:14, 592:10, 595:12 showed - 503:20 **showing** - 458:12, 462:4, 542:6, 550:2, 554:25, 570:4, 571:10 shown - 454:25, 457:6, 457:25, 458:3, 458:6, 475:10, 562:10, 569:23 shows - 469:20, 500:9, 570:6 **Si** - 443:9 side - 455:14, 466:4, 498:7, 565:24, 567:12 sight - 512:6 sign - 454:11, 550:11, sign-on - 550:11 sign-up - 553:8 signature - 472:3 474:21, 475:4, 507:10, 569:17, 595:4, 595:6 signed - 509:16, 550:11 similar - 454:8, 461:16, 464:15, 464:19 simply - 467:7, 468:6, 469:19 Sinclair - 572:1, 576:17 Sister - 501:20 sister - 485:20, 485:21, 485:23, 489:8, 495:20, 495:23, 496:5, 497:15, 497:17, 498:19, 498:22, 499:1, 501:17, 501:25,

502:3, 504:1, 512:17, 514:6, 539:1, 539:5, 539:15, 539:18, 540:2, 540:5, 544:15 sister's - 501:24, 503:24 sister-in-law - 485:21, 544:15 sitting - 441:13, 502:12 situation - 580:12, 586:11 six - 445:9, 445:11, 456:18, 486:16, 486:17, 486:23, 489:11, 489:16, 491:18, 533:1, 553:4, 587:14 Six - 533:17, 533:18, 573:11 Six-nineteen - 573:11 Six-o-five - 533:17 sixth - 555:18 **ski** - 493:5, 500:25, 593:3, 594:4, 594:7 skill - 600:6 skinny - 454:15 slacks - 510:4 sleeves - 464:22, 465:1 slept - 450:15 sliding - 456:23 slipping - 456:23 slow - 545:5 snow - 447:1, 456:22, 499:23 someone - 455:3, 509:7, 517:22, 523:1, 525:22, 526:23, 526:24, 530:24, 535:12, 535:13, 535:14, 553:12, 559:14, 560:15, 569:13 someplace - 451:20 sometime - 446:7, 447:3, 463:6, 470:12, 474:12, 524:15, 524:19, 545:23 Sometimes - 449:16, 477:5, 477:7, 482:2, 482:3, 482:11, 482:13, 488:25, 534:18 sometimes - 476:16. 477:25, 482:4, 482:14, 505:23, 518:8 somewhat - 496:3, 580:8 **somewhere** - 448:18, 451:3, 451:8, 465:22, 470:4, 509:25, 552:12 Somewheres - 486:23 soon - 539:25 Sophie - 485:20 **sorry** - 449:13, 453:18, 464:20, 466:17, 466:21, 466:23, 483:8, 486:3, 490:11, 493:14, 494:19, 495:6, 497:16, 497:17, 499:18, 500:10, 505:20, 521:20, 523:6, 532:17, 535:22, 541:17, 544:20, 552:21, 557:11, 568:19, 582:3, 584:15, 592:2, 597:14 Sorry - 448:13, 453:15, 482:11 sort - 479:13, 496:15, 503:13, 506:3 sound - 477:15, 486:4, 486:22, 508:11, 514:20, 524:12, 528:8, 591:8, 596:8 sounded - 447:1

sounds - 477:16, 508:13 **south** - 446:16, 454:6, 464:13, 473:8, 499:16, 499:17, 512:5, 579:4

South - 448:9, 453:22, 469:9, 472:11, 472:17, 484:13, 484:22, 485:19, 487:18, 487:19, 492:23, 500:15, 501:14, 509:19, 510:8, 542:2, 544:6, 590:2, 592:20, 592:21, 592:22, 593:22 southeast - 466:12 **southerly** - 454:13 southwest - 466:24, 485:13, 510:5, 596:1 specifically - 446:2, 447:23, 456:4, 463:21 specified - 574:18 spot - 505:4, 560:16 spring - 446:7 St - 502:12, 522:12, 522:14 Staff - 442:1, 442:13, 442:14, 442:16 staff - 467:17, 562:3, 565:10 staggering - 454:13, stand - 447:15, 522:24 standing - 451:7, 454:6, 461:15, 464:13, 465:12, 465:16, 466:7, 466:15, 467:1, 498:9, 525:16 Star - 589:25 start - 445:23, 448:13, 453:12, 472:6, 476:20, 477:4, 483:15, 484:1, 523:21, 549:25, 550:22, 552:25, 556:16, 556:21, 556:25, 572:2, 572:9, 584:13 started - 450:22, 483:22, 486:13, 486:15, 509:19, 522:25, 524:4, 572:17, **starting** - 472:25, 576:16, 596:12 Starting - 446:14 starts - 492:13, 573:10 statement - 461:6, 464:7, 464:10, 465:8, 471:12, 471:18, 471:21, 471:23, 473:24, 475:7, 475:11, 475:16, 476:4, 481:9, 481:11, 497:15 506:21, 507:13, 512:12, 516:16, 569:8, 595:13 States - 501:14 states - 446:16, 447:6, 453:24, 454:3, 454:11, 501:3, 546:14, 593:1 stating - 545:10 stationary - 457:1 stay - 585:6 stayed - 517:18 steps - 446:25 Stevenson - 569:4, 569:12, 571:9 still - 447:11, 479:3, 501:9, 569:11 stop - 446:20, 454:3, 454:6, 454:11, 455:11, 455:12, 455:21, 457:3, 458:20, 461:15, 464:13, 465:8, 465:9, 465:23, 465:25, 466:8, 466:12, 466:24, 473:9, 478:7, 485:12, 485:15, 488:24, 489:1, 493:10, 495:2, 495:3, 495:7, 496:22, 497:9, 498:10, 499:9, 510:1, 510:5, 515:15, 524:20, 525:8, 525:17

536:14, 539:1, 542:20, 542:23, 544:23, 545:20, 546:17, 549:9, 549:20, 552:4, 559:3, 560:7, 562:24, 567:8, 570:6, 573:6, 574:15, 577:14 577:20, 595:23, 595:24, 595:25, 596:4, 596:7 596:16, 596:17, 597:19 stopped - 499:22 stops - 470:2 story - 520:21 straight - 527:6 strange - 466:7 Streb - 506:25 **Street** - 446:19, 448:17, 449:12, 450:18, 450:25, 451:5, 451:17, 454:2, 454:5, 454:14, 465:17 466:13, 466:25, 469:22, 470:2, 473:7, 473:9, 473:17, 478:1, 478:3, 478:4, 478:5, 479:2, 484:20, 485:9, 485:13, 488:2, 492:23, 495:19, 495:22, 496:1, 496:23, 498:25, 499:13, 499:21, 503:1, 510:6, 510:9, 512:2, 518:6, 522:20 525:18, 526:11, 527:9, 528:3, 532:18, 535:9, 542:8, 542:18, 542:20, 546:15, 548:10, 549:9, 549:20, 551:24, 553:19, 555:1, 555:2, 555:4, 555:7, 555:14, 555:24, 556:8, 556:11, 556:24, 557:5, 560:7, 561:22, 562:6, 562:24, 565:5 566:11, 566:15, 567:13, 570:5, 572:16, 574:9, 577:12, 584:20, 585:10, 587:11, 589:8, 589:11, 590:5, 590:7, 592:24, 593:22, 595:22, 595:24, 596:5, 596:6 **street** - 466:4, 478:5, 478:6, 502:13, 522:17, 522:18, 577:22, 585:15, 585:24, 586:21, 590:12, 596:3 strict - 490:24, 531:13 strike - 528:24 students - 562:2, 565:9 stuff - 537:12 style - 513:2 subject - 483:17, 493:10, subpoena - 508:4, 508:9, 508:15, 509:10 subsequently - 530:12 sudden - 517:15 suggest - 540:9 suggesting - 460:21 suggestion - 462:7 summary - 446:8, 570:3 summer - 446:8, 470:16, 580:10, 581:2 Sunday - 509:2, 551:14 supervisor - 548:18, Support - 442:16 supposed - 449:1, 460:8 supposedly - 526:14 surprise - 466:10 suspect - 460:18, 515:5, 515:9, 515:12 **suspicious** - 496:3, 498:1, 499:10, 546:12

527:2, 527:4, 527:10,

Sworn - 444:19 sworn - 447:16, 468:25, 484:4, 541:15, 547:12, 588:16 Syd - 445:12, 447:14, 453:19, 454:20 Sydney - 444:3, 447:16 synopsis - 567:16 system - 547:18, 575:1, 575:4, 580:7

Т

T-intersected - 446:15 table - 445:7 talks - 456:14, 492:12 tall - 456:18 tapped - 517:6, 517:20 tapping - 518:2 Tara- 442:14 taught - 491:16 Tdr- 443:8 Technician- 442:22 Technology- 442:11, 471:4, 474: Tegart- 443:7 telephone - 455:4, 504:21, 516:20, 517:1, 517:4, 517:11, 517:16, 518:2 telephones - 517:20 temperatures - 581:7, 581:19 ten - 576:4 **Teresa**- 510:7, 519:13, 520:1, 520:7, 520:15 terminal - 551:23, 554:4, 557:5 terminated - 555:2 terms - 581:1 Terry- 599:7 testified - 521:10, 521:14, 521:15, 539:7, 539:8, 584:4 testify - 508:16, 594:20 testifying - 447:19, 484:8 **testimony** - 539:14, 539:23, 587:10 Testimony- 441:12 themselves - 592:6 thereabouts - 485:6 thinking - 464:21, 496:17 thinks - 545:4 third - 465:21, 549:22 Thoen- 442:13 Thomson- 476:3, 476:4 threatened - 473:16 **three** - 450:15, 451:8, 451:16, 466:15, 467:1, 483:16, 483:17, 494:25, 498:5, 514:18, 517:18, 525:5, 527:24, 529:25, 530:19, 532:8, 541:5, 549:17, 563:15, 563:20, 563:24, 573:17, 592:16 Three- 530:19 threw - 503:24, 504:5 thrown - 504:10 tight - 587:4 timing - 581:2, 586:15 Today- 445:6, 456:15 today - 445:10, 445:11, 445:20, 456:2, 461:10, 466:13, 509:21, 513:17, 538:25, 539:13, 539:22, 540:13, 571:5, 572:6, 584:1, 591:11, 591:13 tomorrow - 445:15,



445:16, 599:5, 599:9 Tony- 492:23, 493:7, 495:14, 496:3, 500:14 500:25, 501:13, 501:17, 506:21, 520:17, 520:23, 541:24, 544:24, 545:19, 546:11. 593:22 took - 450:7, 457:2 470:4, 477:5, 479:25 486:16, 491:10, 502:25, 563:6, 576:8, 578:11, 584:19 top - 447:5, 472:1, 472:6, 475:1, 512:25, 531:15, 559:14, 579:25, 590:12 topic - 480:21 toque - 490:13, 490:17, 493:15, 518:18, 518:21, 518:24, 518:25, 519:1, 534:10 Torgunrud - 506:21 touch - 549:17, 555:11 tough - 460:15 toward - 446:20, 513:8 towards - 454:14 trade - 582:6, 582:7 traffic - 449:17, 449:25 training - 463:14 transcript - 581:24 Transcript - 441:10, transcription - 600:5 transfer - 522:20, 533:9, 560:8, 560:16, 560:23, 560:24, 561:6, 562:23, 574:6, 574:7, 574:8, 574:17, 574:18, 575:5, 575:20, 577:1, 577:6, 577:15, 585:9, 585:11, 585:13 transferred - 510:8, 528:4, 548:2 transferring - 586:16 Transfers- 566:10, 566:14 transfers - 586:3 transit - 486:12, 492:24, 541:12, 545:1, 547:18, 548:4, 548:18, 548:20, 549:3, 574:19, 589:23, 590:1, 592:18, 592:23, 593:23 Transit- 565:3, 589:2, 595:18 Trav- 447:3 Trav-a-leer - 447:3 travel - 449:21, 572:20, 574:4, 575:19 travelled - 451:11, 532:17 travelling - 499:12, 499:13, 519:4, 519:8, 519:11, 519:22, 519:25, 526:10 Travelling-527:9, 595:23 treating - 581:22 Treimans - 444:15 445:13, 486:1, 486:2, 486:3, 540:24, 541:7 541:14, 541:15, 541:17, 541:18, 544:2, 546:9, 547:6 trial - 459:6, 508:10, 521:11, 528:8, 535:3, 538:21, 539:9, 549:16, 571:23, 572:5, 584:4 **trip** - 549:23, 593:2 **trolley** - 556:15, 556:19, 556:20, 562:7, 566:8,

581:6, 581:8, 581:13 truck - 448:6, 454:1 true - 600:5 truth - 521:2 truthful - 455:7, 510:17, 533:22 try - 483:24, 540:25, 549:2 **trying** - 460:14, 536:4, 540:9, 540:12 Tuesday- 494:20 turn - 449:12, 464:7, 498:10, 498:11, 499:16, 526:6, 528:23, 529:7, 580:21 turned - 450:24, 451:11, 499:17, 512:5, 527:20 **Tv**- 517:14 two - 449:17, 450:13, 459:22, 460:7, 460:22, 462:13, 474:1, 484:25, 491:7, 491:9, 494:25, 502:5, 502:10, 503:4, 503:21, 515:2, 523:9, 527:1, 527:3, 527:24 529:25, 531:2, 540:24, 541:1, 541:2, 544:23, 551:21, 552:1, 552:8, 561:2, 567:18, 569:24, 574:2, 575:25, 576:1, 577:10, 579:4, 584:16, 591:25 type - 565:6, 580:7 typed - 492:4, 570:2, 589:16 typewritten - 595:14

U

Umm - 457:15, 508:21,

uncommon - 582:10,

582:11, 582:14, 583:17

understood - 538:23

583:10, 583:12, 583:21

university - 560:15, 560:21, 561:20, 561:25,

uniforms - 583:15,

562:1, 562:2, 565:7,

565:23, 566:1, 571:19,

576:18, 576:21, 577:14,

577:23, 578:4, 578:13,

unless - 477:9, 481:14

578:23, 579:8, 587:9,

587:13, 587:14

unknown - 554:8

unlikely - 565:15

unlocking - 502:14 unusual - 528:24,

534:16, 534:19, 582:1, 582:4, 582:25, 583:2,

up - 445:10, 445:16

446:3, 447:15, 448:12

449:11, 449:12, 449:13,

450:22, 450:24, 451:9,

453:1, 457:3, 459:13

464:10, 465:4, 469:20, 470:10, 471:3, 474:9,

475:20, 481:8, 483:24, 484:19, 485:2, 490:2,

492:2. 494:10. 495:3.

498:17, 499:11, 500:5

502:19, 504:11, 505:15,

506:18, 508:7, 510:21, 511:20, 517:17, 521:19

583:18

583:10

unfortunately - 460:10 uniform - 452:3, 532:14,

underneath - 519:1

522:20, 523:23, 525:15, 525:23, 536:11, 541:14, 542:4, 543:20, 545:1, 545:25, 553:8, 553:19, 558:8, 562:11, 566:4, 567:14, 569:7, 571:14, 571:25, 573:15, 575:1, 575:4, 579:13, 580:15, 584:3, 584:15, 584:16, 586:23, 589:10, 589:14, 592:10, 593:15, 595:2 usual - 483:20

Vaguely - 450:11, 456:16 vaguely - 451:20 valid - 550:24 Vanessa - 442:4 various - 450:7 vary - 449:3 Veeman - 442:6 vehicle - 450:22, 476:17, 496:24, 497:10, 498:1, 498:2, 499:6, 499:12, 503:4, 512:15, 527:7, 545:14, 545:17 vehicles - 545:16, 545:20 venture - 459:12 version - 595:14 via - 595:22 vicinity - 448:21, 459:2, 495:22, 542:9, 561:18, 562.6 visits - 543:24 Volume - 441:19

W

wait - 460:22, 482:7, 560:24, 561:5, 575:10, 575:12, 575:13, 579:3, 586:13 waited - 460:7 waiting - 455:11, 457:2, 465:9, 467:5, 510:1, 511:25, 525:9, 525:19, 525:25, 596:19 **Waldman** - 472:7, 542:15, 544:7, 544:8 walk - 446:21, 479:1, 479:7, 492:7, 522:6, 522:21, 522:22, 560:21, 577:8, 577:24, 578:19 walked - 479:25, 581:12 walking - 446:22 454:18, 456:22, 457:1, 478:1, 478:5, 479:13, 480:15, 578:6 walks - 473:8 warm - 493:17, 493:18 Warman - 448:1, 449:10, 453:20 watch - 580:19 watched - 503:14, 515:14 watching - 502:17 502:21, 515:7, 517:13 Watson - 443:11 wave - 452:4, 452:6 waved - 452:8, 467:7, 467:8, 467:9 ways - 581:21 wear - 493:13, 534:13, 583:10 wearing - 451:23, 451:24, 452:2, 454:7, 454:19, 464:2, 464:14, 490:17, 402:4, 500:47

501:2, 510:3, 515:2, 515:3, 518:16, 530:24, 534:3, 534:6, 534:10, 534:15, 534:21, 582:13, 582:15, 582:22, 590:8, 592:25, 593:3, 594:3, 597:10 wears - 493:5, 501:3, 531:1, 594:1, 594:4 Weather - 449:6 weather - 580:7, 580:9, 580:13, 580:18, 580:20, Wednesday - 441:18, 473:1, 551:14 week - 524:9, 524:17, 532:8, 591:18 week's - 445:17 weekends - 487:14

weeks - 452:13, 457:18, 457:20, 459:22, 460:7, 460:22, 462:13, 502:7, 525:5 welcome - 599:2 Wempe - 443:17 west - 446:15, 446:18, 449:17, 450:4, 495:19, 545:5, 565:24, 595:21 westbound - 565:22

westward - 561:23 Westwood - 447:9 whatsoever - 462:6. 503:6 white - 454:9, 456:7,

512:25, 529:16, 583:15 white/blue - 495:17, 501:15 Whitney - 561:23

wife - 520:7 Wilde - 442:20 Wilson - 443:10 Wilton - 453:9, 455:16, Window - 501:20

window - 495:18, 496:2, 498:7, 501:16, 513:13, 525:23, 545:4 winter - 449:4, 497:6, 580:9, 581:2, 583:19 wires - 581:21 wish - 483:16 wished - 509:8 witness - 445:7, 445:24, 447:13, 447:15, 458:12, 459:5, 468:23, 471:12, 474:4, 478:12, 483:12,

483:24, 504:16, 505:3 508:19, 508:20, 508:22, 509:8, 522:24, 540:23, 541:9, 541:13, 569:8, 571:22, 588:4, 588:8, 588:9, 588:14, 599:5 witnesses - 445:10, 445:11, 445:17, 483:25, 541:6, 599:6

Wolch - 443:2, 444:5, 444:9, 459:11, 478:17, 480:11, 538:3, 547:1, 598:24

woman - 454:5, 454:9, 456:7, 460:5, 461:15, 461:19, 464:13 woman's - 464:22 women - 479:18

wonder - 448:12, 584:3 wondering - 524:6, 537:15

words - 464:8, 505:20, 530:3, 530:6, 545:10 wore - 454:9, 454:16

491:22, 491:24, 493:18, 516:6, 516:10, 518:21, 525:11, 536:19, 597:4, 598:9 worker - 590:8, 591:2, 592:25

worn - 456:19 worry - 513:25, 527:23, 539:25

wrapped - 511:20 write - 461:9 writing - 497:14 written - 476:4, 559:14 Wrongful - 441:2

year - 472:11, 474:1, year - 4/2:11, 4/4:1, 505:24, 529:15, 545:6 years - 454:12, 455:19, 461:25, 472:8, 495:20, 520:23, 540:12, 543:4, 544:25, 547:23, 590:9 yellow - 518:17, 518:25, 534:6, 534:11 yesterday - 445:24 Yesterday - 519:10, Yorkton - 508:4, 509:2, 521:17, 521:18, 539:9, **young** - 454:12, 456:24, 460:5, 477:18, 478:4, 513:13 younger - 493:17 yourself - 524:7 youth - 454:17 Yup - 469:15, 469:23, 471:17, 476:11 yup - 473:12, 474:22

Ζ

zero - 581:18 Zook - 485:20 **zoom** - 448:14, 449:14, 451:9, 458:11, 476:6, 484:20, 499:9, 507:10, 507:16, 508:8, 542:5, 543:21, 543:25, 562:12, 567:17, 581:24, 589:19, 595.4 Zoorkan - 506:13, 506:14, 506:16, 506:20, 506:24, 507:23, 509:6, 509:9, 510:16, 512:13,

512:21, 520:14, 539:8 Zoorkan's - 507:14,



490:17, 493:4, 500:17,